



b`x
cwb I cœv nelqK elēĪ



ପା ନି ଓ ପ୍ର ବା ହ ବି ସ ଯ କ ବ ର୍ଷ ପ ଡ୍ର



b`x
cwb l c`vn nel qK el eI
gvP©2009

B-eK ms`iY
tg 2012

m`uv`K
tkL ti vKb

mnKvi x m`uv`K
Avki v dj nK
Rvtq` Be`b Avej dRj
Rvni "j Bmj vg

wkí m`uv`K
gvvgb tnvmvBb

c0Q` i Owe
mv/zyb`x
Avtj vKwP`x
ti vtqbv i vmbvZ

A`ji web`vm
GweGg Avt`bvqvi "j Bmj vg
gvne`ej i ngvb `cb

gj`
100 UvKv
cKvK
wi fvi vBb wccj
www.riverinepeople.net

(Nadee- the river; Annual Publication on Riverine Issues;
First Edition March 2009; Edited by Sheikh Rokon;
Published by Riverine People; Price tk 100.)

Drmm©

gvn`\$ Bw`m
cwb AvvKvi Avt`vj `b GK R`eb
(P/EMig: 1950-2008)

mPcĪ
m=úv` Kxq 7
cwbccöc`Zv gvbĭ i tgšij K AwaKvi 8
tgvnvaš` Rigi
b`x kvmtbi Kdzj Ae`vnZ 12
Kj`vY i`^a
ersj vt` ĩki b`x I Avgvt` i Ki Yxq 14
tgvqvĭ3/4g tnvĭmb Lvb
Avgvt` i b`b`xĭK thfvĭte mPj Kiv m=ē 18
tgvnvaš` AvgRv` tnvĭmb
hgĭvi bve`Zv vbĭtq wKQyK_v 25
tgvĭ gĭmj i ngvb
ewa GLb gi Ydu` 27
Avmv` Dj w Lvb
0xcPi evmxi cZ`vkv I cūB : b`x wKkw`-I cqw`-AvBb 31
AwZDi ingvb
0b`xi GKj fvĭ0... 35
gxRvbĭ i ngvb tkj x
ivRkvxevmx cūvi ūgwi gĭL Avi KZKj? 39
tgvĭ RvĭvZ Lvb
`ĭLeZx fe`n GLb `p̄eZx 42
wKiY mrvn I AwRRj i ngvb
nvi i vĀĭj i Dbq̄b : b`x Lbĭb eivĭ Piv 44
AvRv`j i ngvb P>`b
KYĉj x b`xĭZ gvĭwZwi 3 `ĭY : Pvi cūZōvb `vqx 48
cĭe ej
kxZj ũvi cwb tkvaĭbi AthvM! 51
Aifc `Ē

hgĭvi cwb Gĭb ep̄M½v evPĭbvi cwi Kĭ bv! 54
Ai`Y KgRvi
b`x I mwnZ` 58
gvngĭ kvgmj nK
Pj wPĭĭ b`x 62
Avkivdj nK
b`xi Ki`Yv 64
tgvKvi g tnvĭmb
ZZxq mnmĭtāi P`vtj Ā 66
Rwini`j Bmj vg
mZZ tn b` 69
gZiĀq ivq
mĭL-`ĭĭLi aj vB b`x 71
wĭ Ub fĀvPvh[©]
Rxebvĭĭ i avbwm̄w wK nwi tq hvte! 73
tmšĭ f gvngĭ
ersj v-fvi Z b`x mgm`v 75
Geĭb tMj vg mvgv`
wZcivBgĭL ewa: GKwJ Dĭ`MMRbK wĭl q 80
gĭwĭdRj i ngvb Zi d`vi
M½vi cwb eĒb Ges nvBĭKvĭUP i`j 84
ĭkL ti vKb
`wĭY GwKqvq cwb mgm`vi mgvavb 86
`mq` wJcymj Zvb
mxgvš-b`x fv0b 90
wcbwK ivq
Awfbb`xi cwb eĒb 92
kvxg Avntg`
Bw`tn fvB Ges Mixĭtei cwb AwaKvi 94
ĭZšĭn` Beĭb dwi`

m=úv` Kxq

AvbvtP-KvbvtP Rvtj i gftZv Qmvtq _vKv b`-b`xB Gt`tki c0Y| b`xi
 Avkxet`B Fx ntqtQ GB e-0xtci A_0mZ, c0kuz I cwi tek| `xKvi
 KitZ w0av tbB, RweKv c0wqbx GB b`x,tjv i 9Yvte9Yi `wqZj
 Avgvt`iB| wKs`Zv bv Kti eiveiB Avgiv b`x,tjvi c0Z `eix AvPiY
 KtiwQ| `Lj, `tY wKsev fivU Kti b`xi Rxeb niY KitZI KÉv teva
 Kwiwb| GmeB Avgvt`i A`i`k9Zv Ges AmtPZbZvi dj| Gi Ab`Zg
 KviY b`xwFÉK wPšv-tPZbv mxgve`wQj `iaymwntZ`i gta`B| Avkvi
 K_v ntjv, ch9B bv ntj l b`x wbtq gvbftl i fvebv-wPšv-l Ktg9`vftMi
 we`wZ evoftQ| mi Kwii l temi Kwii - Dfq ch9qB| wKs`Gme nt`Q
 Qmvtq-w0Uftq, weW`Obfvtel b`x wclqK wPšv-fvebvK msNex KitZB
 Avgvt`i GB c0ym| eQti i weWfbangtq msev`ctf c0kuz i Pbv w`tq
 b`xi eZ9vb msL`v mvrvtbv ntj l fvel`tZ Bmj wFÉK Ges Avi l
 mnysex AvKvti msKj b cKvtki c0Zk0Z Avgiv e`3 KivQ| GKB mt½
 Avgvt`i wK0zc0`vkv i tqtQ| evsj vt`tki b`x,tjvi cwbi gj Drm
 fvi Z t`tK Avm 54w AvšRwZK b`x ntj l M½vi cw b eÉb Pw³ci
 ewk 53w b`xi cw b eÉb Pw³ m=úv`tbi t9ftf tZgb tKvtbv
 AMwZ j 9l` Kiv hvqub| 9lgZvxb mi Kvti i AvtMi kvmbvtj - 1996
 mvtj M½vi cw b eÉb Pw³ m=úv`Z ntqWj | GUV m=é ntqWj
 kw³kvj x KUbwx l Avšw K c0Póvi Kvi tY| Avgvt`i c0`vkv, G
 ai tbi c0Pón Ae`vnZ _vKte| Avgiv wekjm Kwii, mi Kwii temi Kwii
 Dfq ch9qi msNex Ktg9 gva`tg b`xi c0Z gvbftl i mtPZbZv `Zwi i
 cvkvcwk `wqZteval `Zwi nte| mi Kvi thgb Gi `vq GovtZ cvti bv,
 tZgbB `iaymi Kvti i Nvfo t`vl Pwctq mavi Y RbMtYi l cvi cvl qvi
 Dcvq tbB| 0b`x0 G mspvš-wPšv-fvebv Mšbv Ges tmUvtK epÉi
 RbtMvóxi KvtQ tctftQ t`l qvi `wqZj Kua tctZ wbtZ Pwq| wPšv-l
 Zrci Zvi tgj eUtb b`xeZ9gvtj t`i mgwšZ c0Póvq Gt`tki b`x,tjv
 c0Y wdti cvte- b`x wclqK el`etf i c0g msL`v wte`bKvtj GUVB
 c0`vkv|

cwbc0c`Zv gvbftl i tgšwj K Awakvi
 tgvnvš Rwi

w`bKtqK AvtM gW evtj 9 0ey-Ktfb`vU0 eBwU couQj vg Awg| cw_exRto
 wei`x evZvtmi gftZvB gnvgtj `evb GKwU cY`, cwbi lci gvbftl i Awakvi
 c0Z0vi c0k0eD`wZ bvbv msKU wbtq wetkl fvtel Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ GtZ|
 Avgvt`i G M0n cwbi lci me gvbftl i mgvb Awakvi c0Z0vi j t9l` Avš-
 RwZK m=úv`vtqi gta` Nw0i KuUvi gftZv wbi j m KivR Kti hvft`Q evtj 9 0ey-
 c`ttU0 c0k`l | wZwb wbtRl G c0k`i mn-c0Z0vZv| cvkvcwk wZwb KivR
 KitQb KvbWwqvb KivDwYtj i RvZxq tPqivcimb Ges hv³ivt0`d wV AvU
 l qvUvi l qvtPi tPqivcimb wntmte| wbtRl GKRB cw b Kgv`wntmte Zvi
 eBtqi AtbK,tjv K_v tek fvvtvB tiLvzvZ KtitQ Avgvi gtb|
 GK_v meviB Rvrv AvtQ, Avgvt`i G AĀtj we`gvb cw b m=úv` i m0zeÉb
 l e`vcbvi gta`l weiR KitQ GKwaK Mfxi l RuUj c0k9 G Kvi tY
 D`wZ ntqtQ weWfb0msKU| mZKZvi mt½ G gntZ9`hw` Gi j wVvg tUtb bv
 aiv hvq, Zvntj AvPtiB `i`i` ntq hvte w`vi`Y Aw`i Zv Ges msNvZ|
 wei`x cwbi mgea9vb NvUwZ Ges Amg Awakvi wclqK msktUti gta` cto
 GB gntZ9` Lwe Lvft`Q wetk`i tek KtqKwU AĀj | tmB mt½ hv³ ntqtQ
 cwbi Drtmi lci e0RwZK tKv`úwb,tjvi mgea9vb tk`b bRi|
 cvkvcwk emvtj t`Lv hvte, tUKmB Dbqvb Kvh9g Ges Avgvt`i Av`Zj
 wUwKtq ivLvi wei`t`x GwU tefo DVtQ tKškj MZ GK gvi vZ`K úgmK wntmte|
 00tK Avil c0KU Kti Zj tQ Awewg `Re Rjw wbtmitYi dtj cw_exi
 Rjevqj Aw`igvZ Ges wei`x cwbi lci Awakvi c0Z0vi j t9l` abx Ges
 `wi`9, mi Kwii Ges temi Kwii `t`9, M0gxY l bvwvi K RbRwtebi gta`
 msNvZgq nvbvw b Ges wki A_0mZi wecixZ c0kuzK cw_exi
 c0ZthvMZvgj K c0qvRtbi wclqW|
 wekRto `xKZ th, cw_extZ tgvUvgwU 215w eo b`x Ges 300 fMF9,
 Rjvavti i cw b tFvM KitQ 0`B ev ZtZwaK t`k| G ai tbi ev`eZvi Kvi tY
 Rbt wbtqtQ gwj Kvbv Ges e`vcbv wnti Ašwxb weZK9 cwbi mgea9vb
 NvUwZ Ges Amg eÉb e`vi cwii YwZtZ mw0 ntqtQ weWfb0ct9i gZt`f`|
 gvtSgta`B Zv avi Y KitQ Pig AvKvi Ges Gme wK0i dj vdj wntmte D`wZ
 ntqtQ wbi vcbv Sjk| GRb`B wetUtb i mvteK c0Zi 9lgvš9 Rb tiBtWi gftZv
 ivRbwxZKiv Avmb0l qvUvi l qvi0 ev 0Rj -hv`0 wclq D`PviY KtitQb
 mZK0Yx| Rjevqj wetkl Áiv fvel`0Yx D`PviY Kti etj tQb, th nvti
 Rjvfwg,tjv gi`tZ cwii YZ nt`Q, Mtj hvft`Q wngvvn Ges m0gkB `wZ ntq
 cotQ cwbi weWfb0eDrm, ZvtZ wkmwmiB mvi wetk`i Avil c0KU AvKvi avi Y

Kite ivR%wZK f`vf` Ges msNvZ| wK GiKg GKw msKU BwZgta`B
ggwSK ifc aviY KtitQ `vidti| GKB ai#bi msNvtZvb| Avk%vRbK
Gj vKv wntmte wPwYZ Kiv ntqtQ ga`c#P`i Avil KtqKw t`kN BmivBj ,
RwB Ges wclwv w`b| Gt`i c#Z`tKB RwB b`xi Ici wbfPKj hw I GwU
wbqS`Y KitQ BmivBj , Zi` Ges wmwqv| cwiw`wZ Awak `ukRvZi ntq
D#vtQ weklZ G Kvty th, BDtdwZm b`xi Ici GKw eua wbgYi
gtbvevmbv e`3 KtitQ Zi`| `vfweKfiteB ZvtZ ev` mvtZ c#j fite
Gwtq GtmQ AvtK fvmx`vi wmwqv|
ewoi KvQ epcj` b`x wbtq| tilvtiwi gta` AvtQ Pxb Avi fviZ| IB
GKB b`x wbtq D#ERbv weivR KitQ AvtK wbgwAj xq fvmx`vi evsjv`k
Ges fviZi tfZi| G cwitc#jZ, b`wUi MwZc_ cwieZ#bi Pxbv c#ve
Mfxi ch#Y Ges bRi`wii gta` ti#tQ evsjv`k Ges fviZ| Gw`tK
fviZ t`tK evsjv`k AvfqtL M%v b`xi cwbc#vni eEb e`e`vcbv wbtq|
weivR KitQ eo ai#bi AgxvsmZ c#k b`xi D#zAeewnKvq fviZi tek
KtqKw ivtRi wbr`^wvvt#i wfwE`Z cwb tUt#b tbqv| Kvty evsjv`k
mxgtS-b`xi c#kqjL Ktg tMtQ cwb mieivn| dtj Avgt`i tmPwbfP
Kw Kvh#q wevN`Z ntqtQ gvivZKfite| t`tki `wY-cw#G Ges DEi-
cw#GvA`ji cwb#Z teto tMtQ jeYv`Zv| Gme AA`ji cKwZi Ici
wbfPKj Awavm#i Rxb-RweKvi Ici tbtg GtmQ Pig uguk| cj`
GjvKvq Kg#s`vb Ktg hvevi Kvty jvL jvL gvbl wftUgWv tQto cwo
RngtqQ bMi`jtvtZ| cwiywZtZ tmLvbKvi RxY`AeKwvtgvi (AcLj
Avevmb mjeav, wei`x cwb l m`wbtUk#bi Ach#Zv) m#% hy# ntqtQ evwZ
GK bZb Svtg v|
AwcdKvq I Kvft%v Rjvavti Ici Awakvi c#Z#vi c#kweF`3 ntq cto#Q
wZbuU t`kN A`vt%vjv, eZtmvqvbv Ges bwgweqv| G weert` Avil B#b
RwMtqQ tMvUv cwb GKvB tUt#b tbevi Rb` wZbk# wKtj wglvvi cvBcjvBb
`vct#bi Lvqk| Ab` t`k`yUi KvQ, `vfweKfiteB, GuU tgt#b tbqv Avi
AvZ#Z`v Kiv, GKB K_v wntmte `wotqQ| bxj b#i cwbeEb wbtq|
mgb DE#B ntq DVtQ wgm Ges Bw_l wcvqi w#cw#K m#uK#`yU t`tKB
RbmsL`vi `wZ N#U#Q gvivZKfite Ges Gi dtj weklZ tmPKvR
e`envti j`j`, mw# ntqtQ epEi Pwin`v|
G ai#bi wem#` iayGukqv Avi AwcdKvi gta`B mxwZ tbB| hy#ivo` Ges
Kvbwvi mxgtS-cwb eE#bi t#t#l Zv cwijw#Z n#`Q| tMw tjtKi cwbi
mgb `tY Ges Gi fwe`r wbtq D#M c#Kv KtitQb cwitekKgx#v| Zviv
Avil th wclwvi c#Z A`vj wbt`R KtitQb Zv n#`Q, wki KvR e`envi Ges
RbmsL`v ep#i dj k#ZtZ Rb# tbqv mgea#v Pwin`v tglvtZ wMtq Gi

Avkvtki GjvKvi fMF`Rj`#i tbtg hv#Q axti axti| Gw`tK `k`ctU
XtK cto#Q ivRwZi j`v`v n#Z| tjKw`Z cwbi Ici thS_ gwj Kvbw
c#Z#vi c#k#vK#K Ae`vb wba#Yi j`j` GtK A#b`i kw`3 hvPvBtq tbtg
cto#Q KvbWv Ges hy#ivo` dj Z wclwv wetePbvq ti#LB n#`i mxg#eZx`
hy#ivo`q ivR`mg#ni MfbPiv Gi Avtgvi Kv AskeZx`gwb#li Rb` cwbi
e`e`v wboZ KitZ n#` kvmb Pw#Z GKw BwZgta`B cvm Kwitq wbtqQ
GKw m#tkvbx c#ve| G t#t#l Kvbwvi c#Zev#i g#L h`vi wZ bxi
ewati fvgKv cij b Kti Avm#Q l qwksUb|
GKB ai#bi mgm`v `vbw teta DVtQ tgv`tK-hy#ivo` mxgtS`- GLvt#b
temiKwi wfwEK GKw cwb Awakvi M#C tKSkj b`^Avtgvi Kv wcl`tUW
GwM#tUi bvg fwo#q gwK# hy#ivo` c#etki AvtM wli M#U b`xi
cwbc#vni Nvi`q t`qv tgv` Kv K.Kt`i `xN#`#bi GKw PP#K `wo Kwitq
w`tqQ P`vtj`Ai g#L| G me`jt v Nubv#KB GKK_vq ej v th#Z cvti, Rwj
GKw c#kqjL ntq DVtQ Avil Mfxi Ges `ukRvZi|
Dcti Dwj wZ K_vgvj v t`tK G K_v c#Zxqgv th, AvMgx w b`jt vq c#exi
Awakvsk t`tki R#B tKSkjMZ wbcEv Ges ciiv#wZi t#t#l
AM#Kv#i wclwv wba#Y Kti t`te cwb| GuU GLb Avil iay cwbi
c#Z`Zv wKsev Gi D#mi Ici Awakvi c#Z#vi gta` mxgv# tbB| cvtq
cvtq Gi gta` XtK cto#Q Avil A#B wclq|
wei`x cwbi mieivn Ges b`xc_ mj`vvi j`j` AvtMi tPtq Avil gtbvhwMx
ntqtQ mevB| `i`ZcY`GKw cY` wntmte t`tki A`wZK Dbq#bi m#%
cwbi msuk#Zvi wclwv `i`Zi m#%B Dcjw# KitZ cvitQ mevB|
`vfweKfiteB, Awakvsk Db# t`k Zv`i cwb wclq AeKwvtgvi mjw#Z
Kivi gvbtm M#Y KitQ wekl wekl c`t#C| gwK# hy#ivo` t#t#l
wCwU#yU Ae tngj`vU wmwKDwi w (e`tqi Rb` BwZgta`B eivl` ntqtQ 548
wgvj qb gwK# Wjvi) KitQ G KvR| mgM#RwZi cwb e`e`vcbv Ici th
tKv#v ai#bi uguk tgvKvtejvi j`j` GKw `eAwBk cUfw Ges
tRwvohS#Dbq#bi j`j` t`kUi cwitek mj`vvi ms`vi D#`v#M c#Z#v Kiv
ntqtQ RvZxq ch#q tngj`vU wmwKDwi w Mtel Yv t#`q` cvkucw# wbcEv
Bmj#Z cwb e`e`vcbv m#% RwoZ gvbem#`tK m#k#v#Z Kti tZjvi
gvbtm c#Zw#Z ntqtQ Avj v`v cwb wbcEv wfw#|
cwbi c#k#hy#ivo` Ges Ab`v# Db# t`tki Ggb AvM# GKw wclqK
cw#vi Kti w`tqQ AvMgx `kK`jtvtZ RvZxq Ges AvSR#ZK ch#q
w#v#S-M#Yi t#t#l cwb wbcEv c#k# ntq DVte Ab`Zg wbgvK
wntmte| evsjv`k mn me Dbqbkj t`tki G t`tK w#v M#Yi ch#
AeKv i`tqQ|

Avgvṭ'i t'ṭk RvZxq chṭqi bwiZwbaḥ Kṭ'i il cwbi wivcĒvi cḥwJ weṭePbv KiṭZ nṭe Pəvš-ṣi "Zi mnKvṭi | G wəlqK me cḥym Ges ḥ'ḥ'kxᶜ cwi Kí bvi gṭa" Ašfṭṭ ṽKṭZ nṭe fMfᶜᶜ Rj vavi t_ṭK cwib DṭĒvj ṭbi Rb" cḥqvRbxq kwᶜi AbmÜvb, cvBcj vBb Ges Lvṭj i graṭg cwib mi eivn, cpeᶜenvṭii Rb" cwbi mḡz e'e'vcbv Ges wətkvab, DcKj xq Gj vKvq ḥḥ'bwḥ b e'envṭii Rb" jeYvᶜ I mvgvṭ'K cwibṭK jeYgyᶜ Kiv| cḥqvRb nṭj Gṭṭṭṭ thš_fvṭe KvR KiṭZ cvṭi mi Kwi Ges temi Kwi msṽ| tm tṭṭṭṭ cḥqvRbxq chṭṭṭ Ges Znvej tRvMvṭe temi Kwi Dṭ'ṽM| G aiṭbi Dṭ'ṽMi h_vh_ e'e'vcbvi tṭṭṭṭ thš_fvṭe KvR KiṭZ cvṭi mi Kwi Ges temi Kwi LvZ|

evsjvṭ'ṭki AvR G mZ" Dcjmä Kivi mgq GṭmṭQ th, Avgvṭ'i RvZxq ṽṭ_B Avgvṭ'i fweṭ'r w'wZkxj Zv, wivcĒv Ges A_ḡwZK Dbqṭṭi j ṭṭṭ cwibṭK Avgvṭ'i meḥaK ṣi "Zi mnKvṭi weṭePbv KiṭZ nṭe| mgmṽ mḡvavṭb cḥqvRbxq chṭṭṭ i Dbqṭb mvaṭbi KvṭR GLwb ṭbtg coṭZ nṭe Avgvṭ'i | mxiGZ mṽúṭ' i AwaKvix Avgvṭ'i gṭZv GKwJ NbRbemZcYᶜᶜ kṭK cwbi wivcĒvi cḥwJ GLb t_ṭKB t'ṭLṭZ nṭe cig wəṭeP' wntṭmṭe| G LvṭZ ḥ'ḥ'kxᶜ cwi Kí bwiJ nṭZ nṭe e'vcK AvKvṭi i, LṭUbwJ meṭKQmn cYᶜᶜ|

G cwi tḥṭṭṭ, e_v wḥcwṭṭK Uvbtcvṭoṭbi ga" AvṭṭK bv t_ṭK ṽṭṭṭ Gwkqvi me_ṭjv t'ṭkṭK wəlqW t'ṭLṭZ nṭe GK AvfBṭe'ṭ'wntṭmṭe| elᶜᶜ tḡsmṭg Ges ZrcieZᶜebṽvq Avgvṭ'i GLvṭb t'ṭLv t'q cwbi AwaK", hv Avgvṭ'i wḡqšṭYi evṭi | A_P Ab'vb" tḡsmṭg GLvṭb weivR Kṭi fḡven Liv, hv ṭṭṭṭṭ-Kṭi Kwi, cwiṭek Ges A_ḡwZK mṽṭevṭK | Zvi lci iṭṭṭ AvṭmṭṭK i ḡgwK | mvgwMḶ AwbḶqZv Avi l ewoṭq w'ṭṭṭ Rj evqj Aw'ṭi Zv|

cwib, wətklZ weix cwib ṽṭṭṭ Gwkqvmn mviv cṭṭ_exi me gubṭli GK tḡsvj K AwaKvī Ṇ G wəkyṭmi wṭwṭṭZ GB gṭṭZᶜmeḥMḶ cḥqvRb ivRḡwZK mwi "Qv| G j ṭṭṭ cwbi msi ṭṭṭ I e'e'vcbv Ges mṭjg e'envi wḡwḶZ Kivi Dṭ'ṭk" mgeĒb bwiZi Avṭj vṭK ṽṭṭṭ Gwkqvi Av'wṭj K chṭṭṭ Avgvṭ'i Mṭo Zj ṭZ nṭe GKwJ mḡwšZ Ges thš_ mntḥwMZvi wṭZ|

tḡvṭvᶜᶜ Rṭgi: mṭeK mṭPe l i vó' Z
BṭĒdvK 13 ṭg, 2008

b`xkwṭṭbi Kdzj Ae'vnZ
Kj ṽY i'ᶜᶜ

tbcvṭj i KmnvṭZ AwekḶš-elᶜᶜ dṭm l Vv tKwkb`x 18 AvMṽ tṭṭṭṭ dṭj j ew-cvṭoi eua| taṭq Avmv ṭmB Rṭj tṭṭṭṭ mṭj wenvṭii mṭj, gṭavcṭj, Avivmṭqm Avil 12wJ tRjv, 25 j ṭṭṭ gvby evbṭvwm| gwKḶ hᶜᶜivṭoṭ WwUḡvD_ dṭw AeRviṭfUwi i lṭqemvBṭU cḶKwKZ gvḡvṭṭ t'ṭLwQ, eb'vi Rj tKwkb`xi LvZ tḶto bZb cṭ_ eBṭQ| ejv fṭṭjv, b`x Zvi cṭṭbv cṭ_ wṭṭiṭQṆ th cṭ_ tm eBZ Aóv`k kZvāxi tkl fṭṭM| ṭiṭbj mṭṭṭei teṭzj -wenvi Avṭj vṭm tKwṭṭK GB cṭ_B eBṭZ t'ṭLv hvq| tK'ṭḡ mi Kvi GB eb'ṭK RvZxq wəchṭṭ etj tṭṭṭṭ Kṭj i ṭvY AcZj, ṭṭṭṭṭ evbṭvwm gvby AvkḶ Avi Lvṭ'ṭi tṭṭṭṭ w'ṭṭṭṭ DĒi wenvṭii gvby eb'vq Af'ṭ- wKš' Gevṭii ṭṭṭṭṭ AṭbK tṭṭṭ| eb'vi Rj bvgṭZ ṭi'ṭ KṭiṭQ, wKš' eb'v- DĒi bḡv msKṭU Gevi gṭvṭvixi Avkṭv|

tKwki GB eb'vi Avi MvZc_ cwi eZḶ AcZ'wKZ bq| wḡvṭj q t_ṭK ṭbtg Avmv b`xiv mḡfṭṭZ evṭi evṭi MvZc_ e`jvq| 1787 mṭj DĒi eṭṭ wZ'v, 1830 mṭj evsjvṭ'ṭk eṭṭ ev MZ `ṭ'ṭkṭK gvj `n-gṭṭ'evṭ' Mṭz, tKwki gṭZvB MvZc_ e`ṭjṭQ| cṭvvo t_ṭK mḡfṭṭZ ṭbtg Avmvi ci Xvj Kṭg hvq etj B cv_i, ewj, Kwi, cwi Rṭg b`xLvZ nṭq hvq cḶ- l AMfxi | Zvi ci b`x GKmgq bZb c_ tṭṭṭṭ| GB fṭṭeB b`x Zvi MvZkxj fvi mḡ' eRvq ivṭL| gṭb ivṭLṭZ nṭe, elᶜᶜ wZb gṭṭm wḡvṭj ṭṭi b`x_ṭjv th wəcj cwi gvY Rj wṭṭ Avṭm Zv mḡfṭṭi AMfxi LvZ w'ṭṭ etq ṭṭṭ cvṭi bṭṆ dṭj `ṭṭKj Qwṭṭq eb'v nq| eb'v wṭṭi cvq bZb Rṭeb| b`x-Rj- cwi gṭṭi GB mṽúKḶ nj Avgvṭ'i Kwi mṭf'Zvi wṭwṭṭ|

JcwṭṭekK DĒi waKvi Avi BDṭivcxq KrṭKṭṭj i aviv tḡṭb Avgvṭ'i cḶKṭṭj xivl tṭṭṭṭ eua w'ṭṭ eb'v wḡqšṭṭ KiṭZ| fṭṭ nqṭb, Gṭ'ṭki b`xi Pwiṭ BDṭivṭci gṭZv bq| b`xgvZK evsjvq th-KgRvĒ'ṭi" nṭṭṭṭ Aóv`k kZvāxṭZ Zvi ciṭvṭ AvRI Ae'vnZ; Avi tKwṭṭK ew` Kivi KvR ṭi'ṭ nṭṭṭṭ 1950-Gi `ṭkṭK| ejv evṭj eb'v ṭṭṭṭ eis tṭṭṭṭ AvṭM thme GjvKv KLbl cweZ nqṭb GLb ṭmB me GjvKv tṭṭṭṭ hṭ'Q| Rj ṭṭṭṭṭ ṭṭṭṭ cṭṭv i'ᶜᶜ nṭṭṭṭ b`xi eua Qvovl tij l moKṭṭ_i wṭṭi; KviY GB thvMṭṭvM e'e'v wḡwṭṭ nṭṭṭṭ eb'vi Rj wḶKwki Rb" cḥqvRbxq cḶ-ṭṭṭ fṭṭṭṭ tṭṭṭṭ| GLb ṭLv giṭṭṭ b`x kṭṭ MvZnxb Avi elᶜᶜ fḡṭi | ṭḡk e`ṭj tṭṭṭṭ Kwi aibṆ GṭmṭQ bZb exR, ivmṭṭṭK mvi, KxUvṭK Avi gṭṭi wḶP t_ṭK Rj tṭṭṭṭ tZjv i tKṭṭj | gṭṭi wḶṭṭi th-Rj fṭṭi Mṭṭṭṭ b`ṭṭK mRxe ivLZ Zv AṭbK wḶṭṭṭ ṭbtg tṭṭṭṭ dṭj

i`wKtq tM#Q e# b`x | A#bK mn` K#i Gevi teranq c#K#Z we#`#n Ki#Q |
GLb wea#smx eb`v cwj i e`#j K#iKi -ewj #Z t#t#K w`#`Q K#l R#q Ges e`#j
hv#`Q b`x-Rj -cwj g#l | K#l i Av#tm#u#K# |
B#Uvi -M#f#b#f#Uvj c`v#bj Ab K#B#t#qU t#P# b#t#g GK we#k#l#A` K#u#l#i P#Z#
c#Z#e` b 2007 m#t#j c#K#k#Z n#t#t#Q | I#B w#i#t#v#t#U#e#j#v n#t#t#Q, M#Z P#v#i
`k#t#K f#v#i#Z#q D#cg#n#t#`#k e#w# K#g#v#i c#e#Y#Z#v t`#L#v t#M#t#j | e#v#t#Z c#v#i A#i
m#t#q#i g#t#` A#v#Z#e#w#, h#v t#W#t#K A#v#t#Z c#v#i eb`v | wech# | R#b g#v#m ce#
c#w#d#g t#g#w# b#x#t#i eb`v | t#K#k#i GB f#q#v#n Z#v#E#e I#B we#k#l#A` K#u#l#i
m#Z#K#e#v#Z#K A#v#i g#t#b K#w#i#t#q w`#`j | 2008 m#t#j B`#Z#v#i n#t#t#Q R#v#Z#q eb`v
t#g#v#K#w#e#j#v w#b#t#`#K#v | `x#N#A#w#f#A#Z#v t`#t#K w#k#`#v# w#b#t#q e#j#v n#t#t#Q, eb`v m#e#u#Y#
w#b#q#S#Y# K#v# m#e#e# b#q, Z#t#e m#w#K# K#g#m#P# i#f#v#q#t#Y#i g#v#`#t#g g#v#b#t#l#i R#x#e#n#w#b
I`#q#`#w#Z A#e#`#B# K#g#v#t#v# h#v#q | Z#t#e G#K#i#U# R#v#Z#q w#b#t#`#K#v w`#`t#q m#v#i#v#`#t#k#i
eb`v t#g#v#K#w#e#j#v K#v# h#v#q# b#v | t#f#S#t#M#w#j#K A#A#t#j#i A#e#`#v A#b#h#v#q# P#v#B# c#_#K
K#g#m#P# | eb`v c#e#Y# G#j#v#K#v#i g#v#b#t#P#`#Z#v#i, K#l | R#b#e#m#Z#i c#p#w#e#B#`#v#m, eb`v#i
A#v#M#v#g# m#Z#K#e#v#Z#P# c#Z#v#U# N#t#i t#c#t#Q t`#q#v#i t#b#U#l#q#v#K#e# Av#k#q#`#j# w#b#g#P#Y,
eb`v#e#x#v# P#v#j#y#K#v# | i#y#e#u# w#b#g#P# A#v#i T#v#Y# w#e#j# K#v#i c#P#v#j#Z# a#v#i#w#U# t`#t#K
g#y#`# n#l#q#v# c#q#v#R#b# | b`x#k#v#m# b#q, P#v#B# b`x#t#K# w#b#t#q# e#v#i#v#i GK m#v#g#v#M#K
K#g#m#P# |

K#j`#v#i`#`#`# f#v#i#Z#q# b`x# w#e#k#l#A`
c#w#`#K# t`#k# 17 t#m#t#P#`#t#, 2008

evsj v#`#t#k#i b`x | Avg#v#`#i Ki#Y#q#
t#g#v#q#v#t#`#q# t#v#t#m#b# L#v#

b`x#g#v#Z#K# evsj v#`#t#k#i e#o# b`x#w#Z#b#i#U# h#_#v# e#p#c#j#/#g#b#v, M#v#v# | t#g#N#v# | G#Q#v#v#
A#m#L#`# k#v#L#v# b`x | D#c#b`#x# A#v#t#Q# | evsj v#`#t#k#i c#w#b# D#b#q#b# t#e#t#W#e#g#t#Z# t`#t#k#
b`x#i# m#L#v# 230#w#U# | evsj v#`#t#k#i c#w#i#m#L#v#b# e#j#t#v#i# g#t#Z# 700#w#U# | h#v#t#v#K# G#m#e#
b`x# Avg#v#`#i# t`#t#k#i# R#b#`# e#o# t#b#q#v#Z# Ges t`#t#k#i# A#_#w#b#Z#K# K#g#R#v#t#E#
b#v#b#v#f#v#t#e# m#v#v#h#`# Ki#t#Q, h#_#v#N# (K) t#b#S#h#v# P#j#v#P#j#, (L) g#r#m#`# P#v#l#, (M) t#m#t#P#i#
t#h#v#M#v#b#, (N) c#w#b#w#e#`#j#r# D#r#c#v#`#b#, (O) c#v#l#q#v#i# n#v#D#m# c#w#i#P#v#j#b#v#, (P) w#k#i#
K#v#i#L#v#b#v# c#w#i#P#v#j#b#v#, (Q) c#v#b#x#q# R#j# | R#t#j#i# A#b#`# b#v#b#v# c#K#v#i# P#w#v#`#v# t#g#U#v#t#`#Q# |
D#c#t#i# D#v#j# w#e#Z# w#e#l#q#_#t#j#v#i# R#b#`# b`x#i# e#`#e#n#v#t#i# g#t#`# t#b#S#h#v# P#j#v#P#t#j#i# R#b#`#
e#`#e#n#v#i# w#e#k#l#f#v#t#e# D#t#j#`# | t#K#b#v# R#y#j#w#b# t#Z#t#j#i# e#`#e#n#v#i# Q#v#v# i#y# c#w#b#i#
t#m#t#Z#, e#v#Z#v#m#, e#v#v#g#, c#w#b#-e#v#v#g#, n#v#j#, `#w#o#, j#v#w#M#, `#e#v#v# | _#t#Y#i# m#v#v#t#h#`#
t#b#S#t#_# c#i#Z#v# b#j#v#L#j#v#L#U#b# g#v#j# c#w#i#e#n#b# K#v#i# h#v#q#, h#v#t#j# c#t#_# | m#o#K#c#t#_#
m#e#e# b#q# | G#R#b#`# t#b#S#t#_# g#v#j#v#g#v#j# c#w#i#e#n#b# L#i#P# A#t#b#K# K#g#, Z#v#B# b`x#_#t#j#v#t#K#
m#e#R#v#`# c#q#v#M# K#t#i# Avg#v#`#i# i#`#Y#v#t#e#`#Y# K#v#i# c#q#v#R#b# | w#b#t#P# Avg#v#`#i# t`#t#k#i#
b`x#_#t#j#v#i# e#Z#e#v#b# m#g#m#`#v# | m#e#e#`# m#g#v#t#b#i# | c#i# g#Z#v#g#Z# Z#t#j# a#i#w#Q# |
(1) c#w#j# g#m#U#`# v#v#v# b`x#_#t#j#v#i# f#v#i#U# n#t#q# h#v#l#q#v# : G#L#v#t#b# D#t#j#`#, b#v#b#v# K#v#i#t#Y#
c#l#t#g# b`x#i# D#r#m#g#t#L# c#w#j# R#t#g# f#v#i#U# K#v#R#`#i#`# n#q# Ges c#Z# e#Q#i# c#w#j# R#t#g#
A#v#t#`#-A#v#t#`#-c#t#v# b`x#U#v# f#v#i#U# n#t#q# h#v#q# | G#R#b#`# Avg#v#i#i#y#b#x#i# e#`#k#`#K#i# f#w#g#K#v#
c#v#j#b# K#t#i# h#w#`#Q# | Avg#v#i# g#t#Z# b`x# f#v#i#U#i#`#i#`#U#v# h#L#b# D#r#m#g#t#L# m#s#`#t#i#
i#i#`#U#v#l# D#r#m#g#t#L# t`#t#k#i# K#i#Z# n#t#e# | G#R#b#`# c#t#v# b`x#i# c#w#j# G#K#m#t#`#z# m#v#t#b#v#i#
c#q#v#R#b# n#t#e# b#v# | i#y#e#l#`# A#v#t#M# D#r#m#g#t#L# M#f#x#i# K#t#i# G#K#U#v# j#`#`# L#v#j# t#W#R#v#i#
v#v#v#i# t#K#t#U# w`#`#Z# n#t#e# | G#i# d#t#j# e#l#`# c#w#b#i# t#m#t#Z# G#L#v#j#U#v# P#l#o#v# n#t#q# h#v#t#e#
G#e#s# m#t#`#z# A#t#b#K# R#g#v#t#v# c#w#j# g#m#U# f#v#i#U#t#Z# w#b#t#q# h#v#t#e# | G#g#v#b# K#t#i# K#t#q#K# e#Q#t#i#
b`x#w#U# c#l#q# c#e#e#`#v#q# w#d#t#i# A#v#m#t#e# | G#g#v#b# K#t#i# G#t#K# G#t#K# c#l#q# m#e# b`x# Avg#v#i#
m#s#`#v#i# K#i#Z# c#v#i#t#e#v# e#t#j# A#v#k#v# K#w#i# | c#Z# e#Q#i# i#v#`#v#t#g#v#g#t#Z#i# R#b#`# Avg#v#i#
t#e#k# K#t#q#K# t#K#w#U# U#v#K#v# L#i#P# K#t#i# _#w#K#, G#i# w#K#Q#z# A#s#k# Avg#v#i# A#e#k#`# G#R#i#`#w#i#
K#v#t#R# L#i#P# K#i#Z# c#v#i#e# | G#R#b#`# c#q#v#R#b# m#p#y# c#w#i# K#i#b#v# | m#v#v#m#x# c#`#t#`#c# |
m#i#K#v#t#i#i# i#v#R#`#^#L#v#Z# t`#t#k#i# G#e#v#`# c#t#v# U#v#K#v# L#i#P# K#v#i# m#e#e# b#v# n#t#j#
t#b#S#h#v#_#t#j#v# t`#t#k#i# t#U#j# A#v#v#q# K#v#i# t#h#Z# c#v#i#t#e# | t#h#g#v#b#f#v#t#e# e#o# t#m#Z#
c#v#i#v#t#i#i# R#b#`# t#U#j# A#v#v#q# K#v#i# n#q# | G#L#v#t#b# D#t#j#`#, A#w#e#f#`#`# f#v#i#t#Z#
t#b#S#P#j#v#P#t#j#i# m#y#e#v#i# R#b#`# G#K#U#v# t#W#R#v#i# e#n#i# v#v#v#v# t#b#S#_# i#`#Y#v#t#e#`#Y# K#t#i#
w#b#w#e#f#N#t#t#b#S#P#j#v#P#t#j#i# e#`#e#`#v# K#v#i# n#t#Z#v# Ges G#R#b#`# L#i#P# e#v#`# t#b#S#h#v# t`#t#k#i# t#U#j#
A#v#v#q# K#v#i# n#t#Z#v# |

(2) wkíeR®Øviv b`xi cwb `tY : t`tki Aw_R DbwZ, `qsm`uYzv AR®
 l teKvi mgm`v mgvavtbi Rb` bZb bZb wkí-KviLvrv `vcb l cjtbr`tjv
 PjyjivLv Aek` cØqvRb| wkS`cwi tkvmaZ bv Kti wkíeR®b`xtZ tdtj t`qv
 kw`#hV` Aciva Ges MthYthvM` bq| Gme KvitY eü b`xtZ grm` Pvl mæe
 bq| Gme b`xi cwb cvb Kiv, GtZ tMvmj Kiv, tmtPi Rb` e`envi Kiv
 mæe bq| wetkji eo eo wkíi vbZ t`tk Ggb KtVvi AvBb AvtQ thRb` l iv
 wkíeR®tkvab KtiB cwi`vi cwb b`xtZ tdtj t`q| t`tki epEi `t_®
 Avgv`i t`tkl Gifc AvBb Kti Zvi cØqvM wvDZ Kiv cØqvRb| GRb`
 `iKvi ntj cwítkvab hšv` µtqi Rb` miKvi t`tK wkíciZt`i Aw_R
 mrvnh` Kiv thtZ cvti |

(3) b`xZxi fvOb : evsjv`tiki AwaKvsk `vb b`xevmZ cwi gml Øviv
 MwZ| gml`tjv GZB big th b`xi tmtZ, tXD l NY® Øviv AwZ mntR
 tftØ hvq| mnaviYZ b`xi cwb evovi l Kgvi mgq G fvOb tewk j`¶ Kiv
 hvq| b`xi cwb Kgvi mgq AfbK RvqMvq ewotZ tFRv b`xi cvo wbtRi
 fvti tftØ b`xtZ cto hvq| GLvtb Dtt E, b`x mnaviYZ mncP MwZtZ Ptj
 Ges wv`® ewtK ewtK cvo fvØ| GLvtb Avi l j`¶Yxq th b`xi Zxi tK hw
 wZbwU fvM fvM Kiv hvq h_vN cØg fvM (b`xi cwbi wogetj tftj i
 Dcwi fvM), wØZxq fvM (Zxti cØg fvMi wbtPi Ask), ZZxq fvM (b`xi
 Zjvi Ask)| mnaviYZ cØg fvM tewk fvOb j`¶ Kiv hvq| GRb` b`xZxi
 i`¶vi Rb` eZ®v`b i`aywewQbæKsmU eK ev wmtgU-evjyeK e`envi Kiv
 nq| KLbl b`xi tmtZtK Zxi t`tK `fi ivLvi tPovq `vri l tMtqb `Zwi
 Kiv nq| cwbi wbtPi Ask `k`gvb bq, tmRb` mnaviYZ GLvtb tKv`bv
 cØZtiva e`ev ivLv nq bv wkS`wØZxq l ZZxq `fi fvOb wetkl Kti NY®
 t`Lv w`tj Dcti i me e`ev wejxb nq hvq| Gme `k` cØq msev`cti i
 cvZvq t`Lv hvq|

hw l i`® tgsmtg b`xZxti i mæe` fvOvi `vb wPwYZ Kiv mæe, bvbv KvitY
 ZLb Gi cØzi`¶v e`ev MthY bv Kti hLb fvOb `i` nq ZLb Zv tiva Kivi
 tPov Kiv nq| G cØPovtK `gKj ewnbxi ew`tZ Av_b tbfv`bvi cØPovi
 mt½ Zj bv Kiv thtZ cvti, h_vN Av_b wK wbtF hvq Zte ZZ¶tY ew`t
 AfbKLwb cto hvq| Gme fvOb tivta thme wRwom e`envi Kiv nq Zvi
 gta` AvtQ evj j e`v (GtZ e`envi Kiv nq wRl e`vM, cvtUi e`vM l cwi w_b
 e`vM), KsmU ev evj y wmtgU eK` AfbK mgq bvbvfvte Wvj cvj vmy` MvQ
 e`envi Kti l fvOb tiva Kiv nq| wkS`GmeB mvgnqK e`ev | Gme RvqMvq
 Avevi l fvOb t`Lv w`tZ cvti |

Avtgvi Kvi wgmwmmc b`xi cvtoi gml Avgv`i t`tki gml gtZv big
 cwj gml | l iv fvOb t`tK b`xZxi tK i`¶v Kivi Rb` bvbv cKvi cix`¶vi ci

KsmUUi gv`j e`envi Kti AvmtQ| l iv G gv`j e`envi Kti A`vema cØq
 2700 wkjtj wglvi b`xi cvo i`¶v KitiZ mg_`ntqtQ| GOvov cØq 450
 wkjtj wglvi b`xi AvKvevKv cvo tmvRv l mst`¶c KitiQ| G e`ev q l iv 3
 BwA` cj` KsmUUi gv`j e`envi KitiQ| gv`j`tjv cØ` 4 dU Ges `tN®
 25 dU| cØZwU gv`ti 16wU LE KsmU mæe`vtK Ges gv` 3/160 tjv nvi
 Zvi w`tq `N® l cØ` Mu_v`vtK| gv`j`tjv mgZj fwtZ AvtMB XujvB
 Kti Ggbfvte i`wKtq gRj ivLv nq hvZ 28 w`b ci G`tjvi kw³ cØZ eM®
 BwA`tZ 4000 cvDÜ cvlqv hvq| wetkl e`ev q gv`j`tjv evtR` l ci
 cØqvRb gtZv `tN® l cØ` tRov w`tq b`xi cvo t`tK i`i` Kti Zj chS-
 tXtK t`q| G e`ev bmk AZ`S-m`v l KvRi | Avgvi gtb nq Gifc e`ev
 MthY Kiti Avgv`i t`tki AwaKvsk tØvU b`xi cvo fvOb eÜ Kiv mæe
 nte| DEvj Zi½mn eo b`x`tjvi tejq gv`j`tjvi mt½ AwZwi³
 KsmUUi eK` teta w`tq fwi Kiti gv`j`tjvi `vbPvzi tKv`bv AvksKv
 _vKte bv|

(4) eb`v : Ab` mgm`v`tjvi gtZv eb`v Avgv`i GKUv eo mgm`v|
 Avgv`i t`tki eb`vi cwbi 93 kZvsk t`tki evBti t`tK Ptj Avtm|
 thtnZi cwj gml Øviv AwaKvsk b`x fivU nq tMtQ, eb`vi cwb b`xi Kj
 Qwctq emZewo l t¶ZLvgi Zvj tq t`q| GRb` cØz eQi dmtj i l
 Mew`ci i eü ¶wZ nq|
 t`Lv hvq, el¶ mgq t`tki evBti DRvb t`tK GKmt½ AfbK cwbi Ptj
 Avtm| GKw`tK hv ati ivLvi gtZv Avgv`i b`xi ¶lgZv tbB Avi Ab`w`tK
 w`tb `jevi tRqv`ti Rb` eb`vi cwb mgf`avgtZ cvti bv| G Ae`v t`tK
 gv³ tctZ mgf`i tRqv`tK tVnkq ivLv cØqvRb| j`Ütbi tUgm b`xtZ
 Gifc GKUv tewi qvi Wvg `Zwi Kti mgf`i tRqv`tK tVnkq ti tL 45,000
 eM®vBj GjvKv eb`vgv³ ivLv ntqtQ| G e`ev q thme tjv nvi tMU e`envi
 Kiv ntqtQ Zv t`L tMjvKvi WgtK j`¶v w`^jdvjv Kti GKw`tK thgb
 t`Lv hvq tmi`c| GUvtK Wvg evj ntj l Avmtj GUv GKUv e`v`iR|
 tRqv`ti mgq Gi tMU`tjv Avcbv Avcbv Dcti Dtv tRqv`ti cwb b`xi
 tFZti Avm eÜ Kti t`q| Avevi fvUvi mgq tMU`tjv wbtP tbtg Dci w`tq
 Rvnr PjvPtj i mjev Kti t`q| G mgq tFZti Rtg`_Kv cwbi evBti Ptj
 hvq| gRvi K_v mnaviYZ e`v`iR `Zwi i mgq e`v`iRi RvqMvUv ewa w`tq
 w`ti tFZti i cwb AfbK Mfxi chS-wb`vkb Kiv nq wkS`G WvgUv Kivi
 mgq Zv Kiv nq| c`ngvb b`xtZ wetkl e`ev q KsmUUi LjU`tjv gml tZ
 ctZ Gi c`baw Z tj tftj l LvR KsmUUi mæe l tjv nvi tMU`tjv emv`bv
 ntqtQ| GUv GKUv LiP Kg l cKí ev`evqtg mgq mst`¶c Kivi bZb
 c`wZ| Zv mtEj GUv GKUv e`ev q eüj cKí | Avgv`i Gifc cKí nvtZ wbtj

LiPUv Avil tevk nte mt`n tbB| G wel tq Avgiv `siY Ki tZ cwi th, i ay
Li tPi f tq Avgiv eum`b hgbv tmZi`Zwi Ki tZ cwi ub| cti AtbK tevk
Li tP Guv`Zwi Kiv ntqtQ| tUvtj i gva`tg LiPUv GLb Dmj nl qvi ct_|
GLv tD t j E` th, Avgv t` i mgj`a`nbK``jevi tRvqv nq| cOZer t Gi
D`PZv 10 dU t` tK 11 dU nq| GRb` eb`vi cwmb mgj`a`nbK`Z ntZ cv t
bv| Dci s`y`cwmb tK DRv t b t v t j i v t L| i Kbv t g s m t g Avgv t` i b`x` t j v t Z
t g v n b v t` t K AtbK DRv t b t Rv qv t i i c f v e j` t` K i t j Guv t e v S v h v e |
Avgv t` i t` t k t g N b v I c i i b`x i t g v n b v q G i f c W`v g`Zwi Ki t Z c v i t j
t` t k e b`vi cO K v c K t g h v t e e t j A v k v K i v h v q |

t g v q v t` 3/4 g t n v t m b L v b: cO³ b m`m` c v D t e v
B t E d v K 19 t m t P a f , 2008

Avgv t` i b`-b`x` t j v t K t h f v t e m P j K i v m a e
t g v n v s` Avg R v` t n v t m b

Avgv t` i t` t k i G K K v t j m m u q D`Oj b`-b`x` t j v i t e v k i f v M G L b
`j e`v i w k K v i | f v i Z D c g n v t` t k i e o e o b`-b`x` t j v h`v M 1/2 v, e p c j l ,
w Z`v, h g b v, K i t Z v q v, A v i v B, B O v g w Z, m j g v, K u k q v i v, t M v g w Z, t g N b v I
K Y e l j x m j l`v Z G b`-b`x` t j v e v s j v t` t k i m g Z j f v g t` K c w b w` t q, c v j
w` t q D e P I k m`-k`v g j K t i t Q | e v s j v t` k t m v b v i e v s j v q c w i Y Z n q G m e
b`-b`x i e t` s j t Z B | e v s j v t` t k i m f`Z v i m g u e K v k l G m e b`-b`x t`K
w N t i | w K s` A v R G` t j v i A e`v L p B K i`Y | A t b K b`x t Z c w b c e v n c O q
e U | A w`Z i u g w K i A e`v q c w Z Z b`-b`x` t j v e n E i i s c j, e n E i w t j U,
g q g b m s n, w K t k v i M A, R q c j n v U, e`o v, w m i v R M A, g w m b K M A, U v 1/2 v B j,
c v e b v, K u o q v, h t k v i, d w i`c j, P u`c j, e w i k v j, t b v q v L v j x G m e t R j v q
O w o t q -w O u t q A v t Q | G L b G t` i A`v f v e K f v t e w o t`R A e`v t R j v` t j v i
c w i t e k n Z`O v o v K t i Z t j t Q |
A v g i v t` t k i A`v w Z K I c w i t e k M Z w e c`m 1/2 j A e`v i R b` b`-b`x` t j v i
`j e`v t`K B`v q x K i u Q | w K s` A v g i v R w b, c O K u Z K w b q g` t j v g v b t` l i B`O v -
A w b`O v i I c i w b f P K t i b v | b`x f v O b, P i m p o n t q b`x f i v U n l q v, M u Z c_
c w i e Z B K t i b`x i w K t q g t i h v l q v, G m e B g v b t` l i B`O v i A Z x Z | Z t e
g v b j t h g b b`-b`x i I c i w b f P k x j, b`x` t j v l t Z g w b A t b K v t k g v b t` l i
A v P v i -A v P i t Y i I c i w b f P k x j | g v b t` l i D`v m x b Z v t h g b b`x` t j v t`K A m v i
f L t E i g t a` t e t a t i t L t Q, A t b K t` t` t` v f v e K K v i Y I c O K u Z K w e c h` t
b`x` t j v i `b`k v i R b``v q x | n V r e i d M j v e v A w Z e p i c w b t Z
A t b K t` t` t` B`e P b`x` Z x i t f t O h v q G e s b`x i M u Z c t`_ i l c w i e Z B n q |
M u Z c t`_ i c w i e Z B e v G R v Z x q A b`v b` c f v t e b`x m g t n R j t m t Z, c w b e n b
t g Z v G e s b`x i A w`Z i u g w K i g t L c o t Z c v t i | b`x i Z j v q A w Z w i`³
t e t j g w U I c v j R t g, D R v t b e w a w b g t Y i d t j G e s L v j t K t U c w b c e v n
N j i t q w` t q g j t m t Z c e v n K g v t b v i d t j A v g v t` i t` t k i D E i v A t j w Z`v,
A v i v B, B O v g w Z, K i t Z v q v, g v n b`v, e p c j l , h g b v, a i j v, e o v j G m e b`-b`x
w e c h`-n t q t Q | `v`Y v A t j i b`-b`x` t j v f i O b I A c w i K w i Z m o K I e w a
w b g t Y c f v Z K v i t Y t` v Z M O -n t q t Q G e s G f v t e t` v Z M O -n t q P t j t Q | g a`
A A t j i (g w m b K M A, U v 1/2 v B j, M v R x c j, X v K v, g y`x M A, b v i v q Y M A I b i w m s`x)
b`-b`x` t j v i `j e`v i R b` A w Z w i`³ c v j, e w j R g v, f v O b, A c w i K w i Z
b M i v q b, e R` w b t` t` c, t m Z i I i v`v w b g t Y G m e K v i Y G K m t` 1/2 R w o Z |
D`v n i Y` t` f c K u v j M 1/2 v (g w m b K M A - X v K v), a t j k t` x (U v 1/2 v B j - g w m b K M A - X v K v -
g y`x M A), Z i v M (M v R x c j - X v K v), k x Z j t` v (b i w m s`x - b v i v q Y M A), e s k x

(UlvzBj -XvKv), evj y (MvRxcj -XvKv) N G b`x,tj v meB Acwi Kir Z bMi vqb, fvg Rei`Lj, iv`v wbgfY, I`wUcY`wbgfY%k j x I wWRvB`bi tmZi wbgfY, AwZwi`3 cwj -evj yRgvN Gme Kvi tY f`wZM0 -ntqtQ |

Gfvtē t`Lv hvq, c0qvrBxq cwbc0vtni Afve, fivOb, AwZwi`3 cwj Rgv, A%ea`Lj`wii Zf- Gme Kvi tY AwKvsk b`-b`x tmZnxb nt`Q, gZi i w`tK GwMtq hv`Q | BwZgta` eU`v`tb fivU ntqtQ, Pi Rtb`f`RtM`tQ nvRvi nvRvi GK i RvqMv | Pi covi Kvi tYB DEti wZ`v b`xi AeewwKv, cw0g-ga` AA`aj cUvi e`fK t`sj Zw`qv-ivRevox Gj vKv, XvKv-gy`xMt`Ai atj k`f`x AeewwKv Ges tgNbv Pi Gj vKv nvRvi nvRvi tn`ei fvg ewj tZ tQtq tMtQ | GtK b`xtZ bve`Zv tbB, Ab`w`tK Aí cwbc evotj B mgM0 Gj vKv eb`vKewj Z ntq cto | GKKvtj ep`Ei iscj, e,ov, imivRMÁ, gwbcKMA, t`sj Zw`qv, bMievox, ivRevox Ges tgNbv AeewwKvi ewj AveZ Gj vKv,tj v gj b`-b`xi Ask wQj | cKZct`f`l b`x,tj vi wQj mpe`Z DeP AeewwKv | cvk`Zr`Gj vKv wQj DeP fvg | AvR t`tK 10/15 eQi cte` weivRgv G Ae`vi AtbK`p`vS-gtb fvmte | th b`xc0v gj tmZaviv wQj, Zvi tek wKQyAsk GLbl mntRB mmpq ev Kvh`f`g Kiv m`e | t`tki DEti mxg`vS-t`tK wZ`vgj`NvU chS`wZ`v, hgvb w`f`Ri 60/70 wK. wG. DEti t`tK bMievox ntq AwvPvi cUv, gwbcKMA DEti-ce`Gj vKvRto XvKvi w`tK etq hv lqv GKKvtj i mpc`hwi Z c0Ev Kvj xM`zv, wgi cj Gj vKv t`tK Kvgiv`xi Pi t`NvI eyoM`zv chS`-Zi v`f`Mi gj tmZtK Lp mntRB mPj Kti tZvj v m`e |

mPj b`x Zvi e`f`j`m`y` ivLte, G tZv mnR wclq | GB tZv tmw`bl i`e tgsm`fg gvSwi w`v`Zi b`-b`x,tj vZ gvj evnx eo tbSkv I j`A`Pj vP`tj i g`tZv cwbi Mfxi Zv wQj | cjvZb e`p`c`f`l, wZ`v, aijv, Kitzvqv, AvIvB, gnvb`v, c`p`f`v, BQvgwZ, gaggwZ, teMewZ, WvKvwZqv, Kt`cvZv`f`l, atj k`f`x, Kvj xM`zv, eskx, evj yGme wL`vZ b`-b`x,tj v GLb wech`-Ae`vq cto`tQ | G,tj vi cwbc0v i`e tgsm`fg Ki`Y Ae`vq cwZZ nq | G c0h`z`g`tb ivL`tZ nte, wZ`v, e`p`c`f`l, hgvb I cUvi tKv`bv tKv`bv Ask gZc0q Ae`vq DcbvZ ntqtQ | Dctiv`3 b`-b`x,tj vi cwbc0v thKvtj`v`f`weK wQj, tmKvtj B Avgv`i w0q t`kwU km`-k`vgj tmvbi evsjvq cwvYZ ntq wQj | BwZnmw`MY G m`u`tk`K`Avi I D`3`aj`v`p`vS-Dc`vvi w`tZ cvit`eb | wK`S`v`Zg`sb I`v`L`Kti B`wq`Zi`tki Kiv hvte bv |

b`-b`x,tj v mPj Kivi Rb`v`N`g`q`w` mgv`SZ Kg`m`P`M`h`Y Kitz nte | Zte Kvh`f`g AwZm`Zi Avic`Kitz nte | At`P`cwv`gvY Ges KZ mg`tq GKUv m`t`sh`RbK Ae`vq t`c0v`tbv hvte, Zv p`g`v`st`q w`b`af`Y Kiv hvte | wclqW GZB`i`Z`c`Y`I ev`em`v`SZ th, KvR`i`i` Kivi Rb`Avi tKv`bv

ARvz tLwRvi hv`3`tbB | tKv`bv tKv`bv b`x ms`v`ti i KvR GLbB (GB i`e tgsm`fgB) nv`Z w`b`Z nte | Kv`f`Ri`e`w`k`o` wK nte, AvBbMZ tKv`bv mgm`v Govevi wK e`e`v`tbqv hvte, Gme Aek`c0`w`g`K`i`t`Zi wclq | G Lv`tZ A`v`q`b AZ`S`-ev`e`Zvi w`b`i`tL I`v`Z`Zvi m`t`z`thv`M`vZ nte | t`Lv hvte AvMvgx eI`P`tgsm`fgB m`d`j`cvl`qv hvte | GKB mg`tq Avgiv Rwb, b`x t`w`R`st`qi KvR tKv`bv tKv`bv`v`tb Pj`tQ | c`v`K`f`vte G KvR Kti th`tZ nte | Avgv`i b`-b`x,tj vi tKv`bv tKv`bv`w`t`K`f`KD`f`KD`gZ`etj AvL`v`w`tZ c0`v`K`tib | Awg`g`tb Kwv, c0q`gZ GB b`x,tj v`tK`gZ`bv`etj ms`v`i`thv`M`v`ej`vB hv`3`m`z`Z | f`w`Z`M`0`-b`xi th fvg GLb te`Lj ntqtQ, Zvi tZv D`x`vi Kiv hvq | mZ`ntj I G fvebv`b`iv`K`RbK bq | Kvi Y Kv`R`nvZ t`qvi m`thv`M`Av`tQ |

b`x ms`v`i I Db`q`tb AwZ Ri`wi`Q`q`w` AM`v`a`Kvi`thv`M`v`tRv`D`tj`L`Kiv`b`-b`xi eZ`g`vb Ae`vi w`b`i`tL Lp`B`c0`m`v`z`K | G tRv`B`Q`q`w`I nt`Q`N`wZ`v,`cjv`Zb`e`p`c`f`l, hgvb, K`k`q`v`i`v`w`e`q`v`b`v`m`j`gv, tgNbv (cUv-tgNbv m`z`g`j`t`tK`DEi`cw0g`I`DEi`ce`w`K) Ges atj k`f`x`Kvj`xM`zv`eskx`eyoM`zv` (gwbcKMA-XvKvRto) | Atb`tK`nq`Zv`ej`teb, R`q`c`j`nvU`-e,ov`b`v`f`Uvi, gv`iv`b`ov`Bj`tRv`b`K`i`z`v`qv, AvI`v`B, BQvgwZ, gaggwZ Gme b`xi Ki`Y Ae`vI tZv G Gj vKvi`v`tL I`v`y`Rvi Kvi Y ntq`w`ot`qtQ | eb`v`Rj`ve`x`Zv`cwbc`b`Zv`N`Gme`v`y`Rvi Kvi Y tgv`P`tb`G`v`tj`v`I`AM`v`a`Kvi`w`f`v`E`tZ`ms`v`i I Db`q`tb Kiv Ri`wi | G K`v`A`v`Kvi Kivi Dcvq`tbB, Ktq`K`eQi Av`f`M`I`cw0`d`gi`GK`w`ek`vj`Gj`v`Kv`AKvj`eb`vi (2000-Gi AvM`-A`t`z`v`ei) Ketj`c`to | ZLb`ga, ce`0`I`v`f`f`Y`AA`tj`eb`v`tZ`gb`GK`Uv`t`Lv`t`q`w`b | b`x ms`v`ti i c0`k`a`g`f`Rv`b`w`Zv`B`Lp`B`i`Z`c`Y`P`Z`w`c`c`te`e`P`3`Q`q`w`I`Rv`b`Avi I`i`Z`c`Y`P`Kvi Y Dctiv`3`Q`q`w`I`Rv`b` (cjv`Zb`e`p`c`f`l`e`v`Z`Z) evsj`v`t`tki`gj`b`x`tmZ`t`K`GLbl`w`b`q`S`Y`K`i`t`Q | GKKvtj`mvej`xj`Ae`v`tb`wQj`cjv`Zb`e`p`c`f`l`tRv`b | i`b`tZ`Ki`Y`I`te`b`v`v`q`K`ntj`I,`GLb`Zv`tbB | GLb`Zv`v`t`tLi (eb`vi`Ges`cwbc`b`Zvi) Kvi Y | G,tj v`tK`mmpq`Kiv`ntj`Ab`v`b`b`-b`xi`ms`v`i`mnR`ntq`hvte | GUv`GK`w`ek`vj`I`Kw`b`Kv`R`t`K`mnR`Kivi`Dcvq | b`xi`tmZ`el`P`I`i`e`Df`q`tgsm`fg`mmpq`ivLv`m`e`ntj`tm`Zvi`Dcb`x`I`kvLv`b`x`mg`a`t`K`cwbc`p`ivL`tZ`m`f`l`g`ntē | tKv`bv`w`K`Q`B`Av`cbv`Av`c`w`b`mPj`v`t`K`bv | b`-b`x,tj v`kZ`-mn`m`eQi`cwbc0v`ati`ti`t`L`tQ | Kv`tj`i`cwv`p`g`v`q`fivOb`I`cwj`R`tg`Av`R`t`Ki`Ae`v`q`c`to`tQ | GUv`B`tm`S`f`v`t`M`i`wclq`th,`GLbl`kZ`kZ`b`-b`x`I`Lvj`Avgv`i`i`t`tki`fvg`t`K`cwbc0v`tn`w`e`t`a`S`Z`Kti`hv`t`Q | miv`fvi`Zet`I`P`tZv`GUv`GK`Abb`wclq`hZw`b`G,tj v`bve`v`v`Kte, cwbc0v`mvej`xj`v`v`Kte, ZZv`b`Avgv`i`i`t`tki`fvg`DeP`I`km`-k`vgj`v`v`Kte | Kvj`cwv`p`g`v`q`GLb`b`x,tj vi`ms`v`i

I Dbaq b c0qvrB| tm KvRUv Avgv`i mweR `t_B mgvav KitZ nte| b`-
 b`x t_K Avgv`i c0B Ae`vnZ ivL`tZ nte| Gt`i c0ZI Avgv`i `wqZ;
 cvj b KitZ nte|
 b`x ms`vi I Dbaq tbi Dctiv³ QquU tRv`bi KvR m`ubaeKitZ 5000 (cuP
 nvRvi) tKwU UvKvi gtZv A_`c0qvrB nte etj Avf`ARb gtb Ktib|
 eZg`vb i`e` tgsmtg KvR i`i` Kitj el`P Avmvi cteB IB Qq tRv`bi KvR
 m`ubaeKiv hvte| c0Z tRv`bi Rb` 800 t_K 900 tKwU UvKv nmve atj G
 A4 `wovq| KvRi gta` b`xi cK`Zv wK titL 5-10 dU chS-Mfxi
 KitZ nte| tKv`bv tKv`bv t`q`T` Avil AwaK Mfxi KitZ nte| `yGKwU
 t`q`T` Avkcv`ki kvLv-clkvLv ev` titL gj tmZ`tK D`xvi KitZ nte|
 Ggubfvte hw` wZbuU ch`q Kgf`M MhY Kiv nq, tZv aviYv Kiv hvq, wZb
 eQti (A_ev `B eQi Kti Qq eQti) mivt`tki gj b`-b`x,tjvi ms`vi
 KvR m`ubaeKiv hvte| evtR`Ui cwi gvY 15000 tKwU UvKvi gtZv nZ
 cvti| evtR`Ui cwi gvY Aek` KvRi cwi vai I ciB wbf`P kj | b`x,tjvi
 bve`Zv wchwi tQ Avb`Z G Kgf`M MhY Kiv Avgv`i Rb` Aw`Zji cKk`
 Avgv`i gtZv t`f`Mvj K cwi t`tki t`tki Rb` b`x ms`vi I b`x Dbaq
 welaq `wqZ`kj GKwU KZE`q `vKvi c0qvrB Lp` tenk| cwb Dbaq teW`
 Avil kv³kvj x Ges we`Avbivf`wEK ntj I Pj`te| cwlbm`u` gS`y`j`qi
 AaxtbB G KZE`q KvR Kite| Gi m`t` msh³ `vKtZ cvti b`x MtelYv
 Bbw`-wJDU| eZg`vb th b`x MtelYv Bbw`-wJDU KvR KitQ, Zv`K Avil
 kv³kvj x ev m`u`q KitZ nte| AvMv`x w`tb hLb km` Drcv`b`thvM` fvg
 Avil Ktg hvte, w`tkl Kti b`-b`x,tjvi gta` cwbc0`vn Kgvi dtj Gi
 GjvKv Avil teto hvte, t`tki `w`Yv`A`j i KwU fvg`Z Ges gvQ Pvl`thvM`
 Lvj,tjv`Z j eYv³ Zv Avil teto hvte, ZLb b`-b`x,tjvi bve`Zv D`xvi I
 G,tjvi Dbaq tbi e`e`v Mh`Yi `i`Z; Avil teto hvte| t`tki gvbt`li
 KwU wbf`P RweKvi Rb` Dch³ fvg I cwlb AAj mj`q`vi KvRUw b`x ms`vi
 e`ZiZ th m`e` bq, AvMv`x w`tbi c0Z ZwiKtq bv t_K GLbB Avgv`i Zv
 Dcj`wa KitZ nte| th K0U tRv`b`K ms`v`ti t`q`T` c0`avb` t`qvi K_v
 ejjvg Zvi tc0t`b h`_o A_`w`wZK I we`Avbivf`wEK hv³ AvtQ|
 mj`gv-Kwkviv tRvb GKKv`j Lp`B bve` wQ | thvM`thvM, e`emvq-emvYR` I
 KwU t`q`T` G b`xc_`tjv G AAj i RbM`Yi Rxeb c`xwZ`tZ wbeofvte hv³
 wQ | Zv` i Rxebv`vB i aybq, G AAj i Dbaq-AM`v`wZi G b`x,tjvi
 I ci wbf`P kj wQ | eZg`vb mg`q m`u`q Kiv ntj, G b`x c_`tjv`K, Lvj,
 wej, nvlotK t`tki KwU I cwi t`tki DbnZ Ges mweRfvte GjvKvi
 AM`v`wZi ct_` Avil AwaK KvR j vMv`bv hvte| G mZ`ZvI gtb ivLv
 c0qvrB, GZ`A`j i cveZ` fvg`Z DBU`kj `vcB Kti thgb w`jr Drcv`b

Kiv hvq, Zj bvgj Kfvte `e`f` mj`gv b`x`Z Kwkvivi fwi Rj`tmZ tU`b
 Gt`bl w`jr Drcv`b Kiv hvq|
 DEti wZ`vi gj tmZ, Zvi Dcb`x, kvLv`x Ges msj Maelvj,tjvR`to GLb
 ewj amv`Z gi`c0q AAj ch0mZ ntq`Q| Avil DEti c0ZteKx fvi`Z
 RjcvB,w`o tRjvq thme m`thvM Lvj I eua wbg`Y Kiv ntq`Q, tm,tjvi
 Kvi`Y i`e` tgsmtg wZ`v, KitZvq, c`p`e`v, aijv Gme b`x`Z cwbc0`vn
 gvivZ`Kfvte Ktg tM`Q| Avjvc-AvtjvPvbi gva`tg DRv`b eua wbg`Yi
 welaq`vi mj`v`v Kiv Lp`B Ri`wi | Zte wZ`v ms`vi Ges msj MaelvjvKvi
 Lvj,tjv`K Rjvav`ti cwiYZ Kivi KvRI Ri`wi fvte Avic`KtZ nte|
 mweR bve`Zvi j`q`T` wZ`v tRvb ms`vi I Dbaq Ges KwU i`t`e`msj Maelvj
 Lvj,tjv`K Rjvav`ti i`f`c`v`i`Kt`Yi c0qvrBxZv fvi`Z wbg`Z m`thvM Lvj
 I eua mgm`vi evB`il Avgv`i Abaveb KitZ nte| eb`vi Kivj M0mi
 mgq welaq`vi `i`Z; Avil Dcj`wa Kiv hvq|
 cvjZb e`p`c`T`i K_v DVt`j B At`b`K AvZ`K I`Vb| Gt`Kl wK m`u`q I
 teMevb Kiv m`e`? A_ev G Srtg`vq Avgiv tKb hvte? gtb ivL`tZ nte,
 Rvgj`cj, gqgbwmsn I wKt`kviM`Ai wekvj GjvKv taS`Z Kti G b`x
 biwms`xi DEti tgnbvq Ges wfb`fvte biwms`xi cw0tg kvZj`q`vq wgtj`Q|
 cvjZb e`p`c`T`i eu kvLv-clkvLv itq`Q| G,tjv meB c0`wqKfvte Lbb I
 ms`vi Kiv c0qvrB| Gme b`-b`xi e`f`Sj`ZB mgM0Rvgj`cj, gqgbwmsn,
 wKt`kviM`A Ges biwms`x tRjvi GK weivU Ask km`-k`vgj fvg`Z cwiYZ
 wQ | wmi`vRMA ntq` c0vi wech`-Ask Amv`Pv t`Sj`Zw`qvi cte`20/30
 wKtj`wq`lvi chS-mPj Kivi j`q`T` ms`vi I Lbb KvRI GLbB Avic`Kiv
 c0qvrB| Zv bv ntj AvZmZiB nqtZv hgbv tmZ`t_K Amv`Pv chS-mgM0
 GjvKv aa-ejy`amv`Z gi`c0q GjvKvq cwiYZ nte| eb`v tKb nq, b`-
 b`x,tjvi Gme Ki`Y wP`I t_K m`y`u`o nevi K_v| eb`vi m`t` th gi`KiY
 c0`u`q Lp`B mnRfvte m`u`wKZ, Zv gtb nq AwaK e`vL`v Kivi c0qvrB cto
 bv| D`j`E, ivRkvx tRv`bi c0v Ges kvLv b`x,tjvi ms`vi cieZ`v`atc
 m`ubaeKiv hvq|
 atj`k`i`x, Kvj`xM`z, Zi`M, eskx, ejoM`z tRvb Ges XvKvi ce`v`tk evjyb`x
 XvKv`mn gwmbKMA, gy`xMA I bviqYMA tRjvi wekvj GjvKv`K tQ`q AvtQ|
 b`xbv`vq tew`Z Ges GKKv`j AZ`S-Mfxi I bve` `vKvi Kvi`YB ejoM`zvi
 Zx`ti XvKv bM`ixi cEb nq Ges gwmbKMA, bviqYMA I gy`xMA kn`ti i m`u`l
 b`xbv`v`K Aej`v`b Kti | XvKv bM`ixi gj Ask tZv e`UB, Gi Dckni,tjv
 GLb b`-b`xi bve`Zv`k`Zvi Kvi`Y i`e` tgsmtg cwi`tek` t`Yi wKv`i nq|
 el`P tgsmtgI tZgub Rjvex I eb`v`m`v`S-nq Gme GjvKv| Dctiv³ b`-
 b`x,tjv`K m`u`q Kiv Qvov G`j`e`v t_K XvKv bM`ix, bviqYMA, U`z`x Gme

Gj vKvi cwi tek i ƒlv Kiv mæe bq | Avkvi K_v GB, evjyb`x ms`vƒii Kiv
i i` nƒqƒQ | i ay evjyb`x bq, G i Rvƒbi Ab` b`x,tjvi bve`Zv Ri`wi
wƒvEƒZ cƒi`xvi KiƒZ nte |

tgNbv tRvb mgƒ`i wKUEZx`nl qvi KviƒY Ges eü b`-b`xi cwbcœvn
tgNbv i mƒ½ wƒj Z nq etj tgNbv cƒk`-wƒkjv eni mviveQi tek fivƒjv
Rj tƒmƒZ enb Kƒi | wKŠ`tgNbv AtbK,tjv Dcb`x, kvLv b`x GLb cwj ƒZ
fivU nƒq hvƒ`Q | Pu`cƒii DRvƒb I fivUƒZ tgNbv tRvbƒK 30/35
wKtj wƒgUvi mwƒq Kiv nƒj, cvkƒZx`ewK b`x,tjv ms`vƒii LiPl Kg
nte | tgNbv tgvnbv,tjvi (mvKtj` PviU) me,tjv mgvb `ƒƒ bq | `ƒƒ
tƒmƒZmæubœtgNBv,tjvi gv_vqB nviZqv, wBsg, gbcjv cƒfivZ Øxtci mwó
nq | tgNbv tgvnbvi ms`vƒii A_`wKŠ` Gme ØicƒK úgwi Ki gjL tdjv bq |
tKbbv b`xi Mƒxi Zv evotj Zxi fivg fvOvi cƒfve Ktg | Gi dtj eis
G,tjvi „i`Z;emYwR`K At_`Avi I evotƒ | Gme Øic i ƒvi Rb` cƒqvRbxq
eva wbgƒY GKwU `ƒKZ wƒlq |

b`x Lbb I ms`vƒii tƒƒƒ b`-b`xi AvakZi AvkveuKv Ask,tjvƒK
AtƒƒvKZ mij Kivi Dƒ`vM MhY Kiv cƒqvRb | mij nƒj tƒmƒZi dtj
fivOb I cwj Rƒg fivU DƒqB Kg nte | tek euKv Astƒi `vU wBKUZg Ask
msthvM Kiv nƒj euKv Astƒ GKwU Lvj ev Rjvavi Drcbœƒte | Gfivƒe AtbK
b`-b`xƒK mij Lvj I Rjvavi DrcbœKƒi cwib e`envƒii cwi wa evotƒbv
hvq | b`xi bve`Zv i ƒlv ZvƒZ mnR nte | evsjvƒƒki b`-b`x,tjvi cƒq
meB cwj I fivƒUi cƒfivƒe Ges AtbK tƒƒƒ epƒZvi KviƒY Zvƒ`i bve`Zv
nviƒ`Q, tƒmƒZnxb nƒ`Q | Ggbl t`Lv hvƒe, b`-b`x,tjvi GK GKUvi GK-
t`o wKtj wƒgUvi cwj I fivƒUi Kej gjƒ _vKvq mƒMƒxi Lvƒj i AvKwZ aviY
KƒiƒQ, th Lvƒj i mƒ½ GKmgq b`xi gj tƒmƒZ mshjƒ wQj | Lvƒj i G
AskUvƒK cƒpivq gj tƒmƒZi mƒ½ hjƒ Kiƒj cwib atƒi ivLv thgb mæe,
gj tƒmƒZ t_ƒK Kvƒj i gva`tg cwib wbtq Kwƒ fivgƒZ tƒmPKvR Pvjy ivLv
ƒZgwb mæe | Dcƒiv` QqvU tRvbB i aybq, t`ƒki Ab`vb` b`xentƒi tƒƒƒ I
wƒlqvU ev`emæƒZ | cwib atƒi ivLvi Dƒiƒk` wZ`v, epcƒj, hgƒbv, Kƒkqviv-
mjgv Ges Kwj M½v-atj kƒix tRvƒbl Rjvavi Ges msthvM Lvj mwó Kiv
hjƒ`hjƒ nte | Gfivƒe fivj -vej -nvl i-b`x msthvM cƒpivq b`-b`x ms`vƒii
wƒlqvUƒK cƒnvi Z KiƒZ nte | b`x ms`vƒii tek wKQyKvR KvƒRi wƒlqvU
Lv` KgƒmƒƒZ mæubœKiv mæe | ewK KvR hwšKfivƒe mæubœKiƒZ nte |
b`-b`xmgƒni Zxi Dbœb, b`-b`x ms`vi I Dbœbƒbi mƒ½ mƒ½ G
gnvgj`evb cƒKwZK mæuƒ`i hƒ_vchjƒ msi ƒƒYi cšvI AvajbK e`e`vcbvi
gva`tg mæubœKiƒZ nte | b`xi Zxi Dbœb I msi ƒƒY Ges b`x Zxƒi i mwK
e`envi wƒw`Z Kiv GKwU AZ`š`i`ZcY`wƒlq | Abei Z eR`wƒbƒƒcƒi dtj

t`ƒki tekwKQyb`b`x fivU nƒqƒQ Ges b`xi cwi tƒƒki mƒ½ Avkƒƒki
cwi tƒƒkI wƒbó nƒ`Q wƒavq b`-b`x,tjvƒK mæuY`eR`gƒjƒ ivLƒZ nte | G
wƒlqvU hƒ_vchjƒ AvBub c`ƒƒcI MhY Kiv cƒqvRb |

W. tgvnv`š` AvgRv` tnvƒmb: tPqvig`vb, dvgwM DvUK`vj tKwgv`ª wƒfvM,
XvKv wƒkƒe`vj q
BƒEcvK 16 Rvbgwi, 2008

hgbvi bve`Zv wbtq wKQyK_v
tgv t gbmj i ngvb

0evNveox tbs`i KvhZ APj : hgbvq AvU`K AvtQ cY`evnx 30 RvnrR0N
GwU cU_g Avtjvi 4 Rvbgvwi msL`vq cKwKZ GKwU msev`i wktivbvg|
msev`wUj gj welq n`QN evNveox tbs`ti RvnrR Pj vPtj i ct_ A`bK
`v`tb cwmbi cUqvRbxq Mfxi Zv tbB| dtj RvnrR Pj vPtj weNveNUtQ| G
ai`bi NUbv GeviB cU_g bq| B`vbx cUg cUZeQiB Rvbgvwi -tde`qvwi tZ G
ai`bi NUbv NtU Ges tmwU msev` ct`i wktivbvg nq|
Dtj E, bve`Zv msKU t`tK DEi`Yi Rb` weAvBWweDwUG `B ai`bi cxwZ
e`envi Kti `vtKN tWtRs I evbWwjs| tWtRs LpB qY`vqx, hvi `vwqZi `vb
I mgqtf` gvI KtqK NEv ntZ cvti | Ab`w`tK evbWwjs ctivi`i`tgsm`g
(btf`f-gvP) KvhRi | tWtRstqi mt`Zj bv Kiti evbWwjs LpB m`v (cUg
10 fvtMi GK fW) Ges cwitekeve; Kvi Y G, tjv ewk w`tq `Zwi |
At`vei-btf`fni nBtWwMwK Rwtci gva`tg tbsct`i m`te` mgm`v-
AAj ,tjv wPwYZ Kiv nq| Gme mgm`v-AAj weAvBWweDwUG Zvt`i
`xNw`tbi AwfAZvi Avtjv`K btf`fni gta`B evbWwjs emtq `vtK| evbWwjs
emv`bvi mgq mgm`v-AAj cwmbi ht`o c`vn `vKv cUqvRb| KviY,
tbsct`i AchB Mfxi ZvtK ewotq cUqvRbxq Mfxi Zvq wbtq Avm`Z ntj
tmLvbKvi cwbc`vtni MwZteM evov`bv `iKvi | DRvtbi cwbc`vntK MvBW
Kti mgm`v-AAj i lci w`tq cUqvRbxq MwZteM c`vwnZ KivB evbWwtj i
gj KvR| Avi evbWwjs emv`bvi ci cUqvRbxq Mfxi Zvm`ubeth tbsc_ `Zwi
nq, Zv ctivi`i`tgsm`g KvhRi `vtK|
bvKwv qv`tcPvtKvjv mgm`v-AAj tWtRs I evbWwjs n`B cxwZB e`envi
Kiv nq| Zvi ci l bve`Zv wbtq mgm`v t`tK hv`Q| GwU GKwU RvZxq mgm`v
Ges Gi mgvav`bi Rb` etqtUi GKwU MtelK `j weAvBWweDwUGi mt`Z
AvtjvPbv, wevfbemgtq mgm`v-AAj cw`k Ges cix`vWtvi MtelYvi
wvE`Z GKwU MtelYvKvR m`ubekti | mgm`v-AAj cUqvRbxq Mfxi Zv
evov`bvi Rb` Kxfvte evbWwjs emv`Z nteN GiUB wQj lB MtelYvi gj
welq| cUg djvdtj i cUZe`bvj w 2007 mv`ji R`b weAvBWweDwUGi
KvtQ cvv`bv nq| At`vei weAvBWweDwUGi GKRB KgRZP bvKwv qv-
tcPvtKvjv GjvKvi mgm`v e`vL`v Kti Kxfvte evbWwjs emv`tj tmLvbKvi
mgm`vi mgvavb m`e tm wettq etqtU Gtm AvtjvPbv Ktib| AvtjvPbv
Ab`vqx 2007 mv`ji btf`fni tmLvtb evbWwjs emv`bvi K_v| welqW tKvb
ch`q AvtQ Avgvi Rvrv tbB|

weAvBWweDwUGi AwfAZvi Ges etqtUi MtelYvi ä djvdtj i wvE`Z mgm`v-
AAj wK mgq evbWwjs emv`bvi e`e`v wbtj evNveox tbs`ti i ct_
bve`Zvmsv`š-mgm`v AtbKvstK j vNe Kiv m`e|

W. tgv t gbmj i ngvb: mn`thWx Aa`vcK, cwmb l eb`v e`e`v`cbv Bbw`wUDU,
etqtU
cU_g Avtjv 06 Rvbgvwi , 2008

eua GLb gi Ydu`
Avmv` Dj w Lvb

eb`v wbgšy` wKsev m`+ cwbue`jr mieivt`ni Rb` eua wbgšy` Kgf`mP m`u`Z
AvkieP bv ntq AvfKvc ntq `wotqtQ| we`jtZi K_vB aiv hvK| A`bK
AvfM t`tKB c`Pwj Z e`e`vq eua wbgšy` Kti eutai t`cQ`bi G`jvKvq cwb
msi`jYi gva`tg DPzXij t`tK UvievB`bi I ci cwb tdtj we`jr Drcv`b
Kiv nt`Q| GZ Kg wembtqvtM we`jr Drcv`be`e`v A`bKuv c`KwZi `vb etj
gtb Kivq Kvi I tKv`bv mskq tbB| GtZ cwi`tek K`jyl Z nq bv, G we`jr
cvl qvi weci`xZ tKv`bv LiP tbB Ges eQ`ti ci eQi webv LiPvq I webv
Avqvtm c`KwZi `v`bi gva`tg G we`jrc`bB w`wDZ Kiv m`e| Avil
AvKl`Yvq e`vcvi ntjv, eutai t`cQ`b th weivU Kwlg`n `Zwi nq, tmUv
ch`b`bi AvKl`Y Ovovl gvtQi Lv`gvi wntmte Mto fZvjv hvq| G wek`j cwb
msi`jYwvvi t`tK M`š Ges Livi tgšmtg c`qRbg`Zv cwb tQto eutai
cv`t`tk we`x`AA`j Kw Drcv`b Pvjv`bv m`e| wKš` c`KwZ, cwi`tek,
Rb`Mv`x Ges mgvR Kiv`v`gvi I ci G eua wbgšy`i weifc c`Zw`uq`v GLb
gvb`f`li bR`ti AvmtQ| c`KwZK wbg`tg c`engvb b`xi tm`Z Ges eb`vi Xj
Kwlg`Dcv`tg `Zwi eua w`tg AvUKv`bvi dtj eutai cvk`šZi`AA`j
cwi`te`ki e`vcK`jY`Z nt`Q| 1994 mvtj i wek`v`st`Ki GK mgx`jvq Rv`v
tM`Q, G ch`S-cw`exi wewf`be`v`tb 15 wglvi (50 dU) t`tK 150 wglvi
D`PZvi c`q 300 enr AvKv`ti eua wbgšy` Kiv ntq`Q| G ai`b`i eua
wbgšy`i Kvi`Y mviv `wbgvq c`ZeQi c`q 40 jvL gvbj Zv`i `cZK
ewoNi tQto Ab`T Avk`b w`bZ eua` nt`Q| mpz cwi`K`i`bvi Afv`te Gme
Ni Ovov gvbj`li Rxe`b Kw`b `f`f`M tbtg Gt`mtQ|

G K_v Ab`fKv`h` evsjv`k, fviZ, cwi`K`w`b Ges Guk`qvi Ab`vb`
`wi`c`w`Z t`tk eua wbgšy`i gva`tg A`i Li`P we`jrc`b`B I teKvi
Rb`Mv`xi Kgf`m`v`bi m`thv`M m`j`o`n`l`q`v m`e| `ov`S`=f`c` ejv hvq, fvi`Zi
RivU Ges ga` c`b`tki m`xgv`S`-t`n`l` bg`v`v b`xi I ci fviZxq g`y`q c`q
21 nvRvi tKwU UvKvq wbgšy`e` mi`vi m`t`vei eua wbgšy`i dtj tm`šiv`o, KP
Ges D`E`i R`iv`v`Ui Livc`w`Z `B tKwU gvbj`li Rxe`b bZb Avkvi m`j`o`n`Z
cv`i| Rv`v tM`Q, eutai wbgšy`KvR tkl ntj c`q 18 jvL tn`±i Rvq
KwL Kv`Ri Avl Zvq Avm`te| eutai cwbue`jr c`K`i t`tK c`q GK nvRvi
450 tgMv`l qUw we`jr Drcw`Z nte| `vi`Y Livc`w`Z c`q 135w`l kni Ges
AvU nvRvi M`tg cvbxq R`j`i msKU w`bimb nte BZ`w`| eutai D`PZv
D`f`v`v`i` g`f`Z, 138 wglvi ntj G m`e`be`v`j`v`i c`b`B w`wDZ ntZv| wKš`

m`u`Z fvi`Zi m`j`c`b`KvU`t`K eutai mte`P D`PZv 90 wglvi teta t`q`v
Gme m`j`e`av`c`b`i w`l`q Avw`DZ ntq c`t`otQ|
wek`j vKwZi eua wbgšy`i w`l`qU eo t`k`_tj`vi Kv`Q gh`vi c`Z`x`K| cw`_exi
Dbz` t`k`mg`n h`_v Avt`gvi Kv Ges Rvc`v`bi K_v ev` w`tj`l Gk`x`q fL`t`E
fviZ I P`xb G ch`S`-c`q 26 nvRvi 291w`l eua wbgšy` Kti`tQ| Gi g`f`a`
cw`_exi tgvU eua wbgšy`i m`L`vi w`m`v`te GKgv`l P`x`b`B c`q 22 nvRvi eua
wbgšy` ntq`Q| G m`L`v cw`_exi`v`cx` wbgšy` tgvU eutai m`L`vi c`q kZKiv
55 f`v`M| G ai`b`i e`vcKiv`E`K eua wbgšy`i dtj G ch`S`-P`x`b` c`q GK
tKwU wek`j vL gvbj ev`P`Z ntq`Q| eua wbgšy` ntq`Q w`KB, wKš` P`x`b`i
Av`f`v`g`w`R`K Ae`vi Dbz` nq`v`l| thLv`b`B eua, tmLv`b`B `i`i` ntq`Q b`xi
m`t`½ gvbj`li GK Amg`j`ov`l| gvbj P`vq b`x`K teta t`d`j`Z Av`i b`x`P`vq
c`b`j kw`³ w`tg tmB eU`b t`tK g`y` ntZ| b`x` we`Av`b`x`iv GLb eš`t`Z
t`c`i`t`Q`b, b`x`Z eua w`tj` b`v`v c`Zw`uq`v t`Lv`t`q`l I B eua`b`i wei`t`x
b`xi Av`t`v`k K`j`j`tg Ggb i`c` t`b`q th b`x` Aeew`n`Kvi we`x`y`A`st`k
emev`m`Kiv gvbj`li R`x`e`b wec`b`e`K`ti tZv`tj| 1960 mvtj wgm`ti`i b`j` bt`i
I ci Av`t`m`v`q`v eua `Zwi`i` Kv`R`i`i` ntq`Q`j| Zvi`ci` t`tK I Lv`b`i`i` ntq`Q
c`KwZi we`t`n`| th Rv`gt`Z tm`P`i cwb t`q`v ntq`Q`j, tmB Rvq AvR`j`e`Yv`³,
DcK`j`i`i` ntq`Q e`vcK` f`v`g`j`q, Rj`v`v`ti m`w`Z` ntq`Q` cwj, b`xi
avi`Y`j`g`Zv w`m` t`c`t`q`Q| Ggb NUb`v`i`ay`wgm`ti`i bq, cw`_exi b`v`v` t`t`K`b` t`Lv
w`t`q`Q| Dbz` c`w`og`v`i`v`o`_tj`v`Z ZvB Kt`q`KwU eua t`f`t`o` w`tg b`x`K Avevi
g`y` Kivi w`m`x`š`-t`b`q`v ntq`Q|

G ai`b`i eua wbgšy` tLv` fvi`Z Kx ai`b`i Ab`_m`j`o`n` ntq`Q, Zv LwZ`t`g
t`Lv` t`h`Z cv`i| 1947 mvtj fvi`Zi `v`x`b`Zv`v`f`i` ci Z_v`Kw`_Z Dbq`b`i
j`t`j`i` mviv fvi`Z tgvU wZb nvRvi 300 eua wbgšy` ntq`Q| wewf`b`e`m`f` t`t`K
c`b`Z`_` t`t`K Rv`v tM`Q, eo Rj`v`v`i`j`v` eU M`g`t`K `v`q`v`f`te c`w`e`Z
Kti`tQ| Bw`U`q`v Bb`w`-w`JDU Ae`A`w`w`g`v`b`-f`k`b`i GK mgx`j`v`i`w`i`t`cvU`t`K
Rv`v tM`Q, c`ZwU Rj`v`v`ti`i` Rb` Mto c`q 44 nvRvi gvbj M`n`x`b` ntq`Q|
`v`f`w`e`K`f`v`te`i`i` ntq`Q eo eutai wei`t`x` MYAv`b`v`j`b`| mi`vi m`t`vei
w`b`q` tgav cvUKv`ti`i Av`b`v`j`b`i dtj wek`v`s`K` G c`K`f`i` m`v`v`h` t`q`v eU
Kti`tQ| Awf`th`v`M`i Av`Oj` D`v`v`Q fvi`Zi c`w`og`e`t`½`i` d`v`i`v`v` e`v`ti`t`Ri
w`t`K`l| 1975 mvtj P`j`y`n`q` d`v`i`v`v` c`K`i`| d`v`i`v`v` t`t`K R`j`x`c`j` ch`S`-38
wKtj`wglvi `x`N`G`KwU Lvj` tKtU 40 nvRvi wK`D`m`K` cwb f`v`M`x`i`_x`Z` t`d`j`v`i
Rb` G e`e`v`l| fvi`Zi b`x` we`Av`b`x`i`i` Abj`n`U`v`b` w`i`t`cvU`R`v`v` tM`Q, `e`j`
Rj`c`b`v`ni` Rb` GLb u`M`j` b`xi tgv`b`v`q c`ZeQi c`q 41 tKwU Ub` cwj
m`w`Z` nt`Q| fviZxq we`Av`b`x`iv` ej`t`Q`b, AZx`Z` e`l`f`i` c`b`j` tm`Z` c`P`i` cwj
a`f`q` m`v`M`ti` w`b`q` thZ, wKš` fvi`Zi c`w`og`e`t`½` w`w`f`v`m, g`k`v`b` t`R`i`o, Ksm`v`e`Z`x,

wnstjv BZ`w` Rjvavi ,tjv `Zwi i ci tmB cēvnl AṭbK `eḡ ntq ctoṭQ|
 MwZkxj wecj Rjaviv i`x nl qvi dtj b`xZ t`Lv t`q bvbv cūZwμqv|
 M½v cūZeQi cūq 80 tKwU Ub cwi enb Kṭi Avṭb| dvi v°v e`vṭi R wbgḡYi
 ci DRvṭb Ges evsj vṭ`k AĀṭj b`x,tjvZ th wecj cwi gvY cwi mūĀZ
 ntqṭQ, Zvi dtj b`xi Mfxi Zv I Xvj nwm tctqṭQ Ges tm Rb`B`i`i` ntqṭQ
 M½v t`ṭK`i`i` Kṭi evsj vṭ`ṭki Af`šṭi b`x,tjvi cwi eZḡ I fv0b|
 mZivs th j`ḡ` Ges Dṭi k` mvgṭb tiṭL eua wbgḡY Kiv nṭ`Q, cūqk tmUvB
 e`vnZ nṭ`Q| eutai tcQṭb Rjavvṭi aṭi ivLv cwbi ḡviv KwL Rwg Ges tmṭPi
 wekvj GjvKv RjgMē nṭ`Q| mvaviYZ elḡ tḡmṭḡ cēj tmūZ Ges
 cwbcēvni dtj gwūi Zjṭ`ṭki jeYv³Zv cwbi lcti Ptj AvmtQ| Zv
 Avevi eḡ`ūxfZ ntq jeṭYi `ṭ Rwi lci w_Zvṭbv Ae`vq Rṭḡ vKṭQ|
 eua wbgḡYi AvṭM b`xi tmūZaviv, eb`vi Xj Ges eḡṭi cwbi teM me
 aiṭbi RĀvj , jeYv³Zv Ges eRḡmn Zḡj teṭM mgṭ`a cūZZ nl qvi cṭ_
 ṭKvṭbv cūZeÜK vṭK bv| dtj KwL KvṭRi Rwi jeYv³Zv mṭi thZ Ges
 Rwi lci bZb cwi cṭo Rwi DeḡZv eḡx tcZ| wKš`eua wbgḡYi dtj
 cwbcēvni AvṭK hvl qvq jeYv³Zv wKvṭki c_ vKṭQ bv| cēngvb b`xi
 tmūZaviv eua w`ṭq AvṭK eutai ḡṭL Uvi evBb emṭq we`jr Drcv`ṭbi e`e`v
 Kqv wKsev Rvexḡ h_v tZj -M`vm Rvḡṭq we`jr Drcv`b-e`e`v t`ṭK
 cṭivcwi `ṭYḡḡ weteḡPZ ntj l cūSK chḡq Avil wKQy weṭvṭUi KviṭY
 cū_exi DòZv teto hvṭ`Q etj weṭkl Áiv aviYv KiṭQb| Zv`i G mskṭqi
 c_ aṭi 1998 mvṭj eua wbgḡYi DcṭhwmZv Ges Gi mṭ½ ṭ`wUePṭwZ weṭk-
 lṭYi jṭḡḡ cū_exēvcx wekvj eua ,tjvi lci mgxḡṭv `Zwi Kivi Rb` Ōek|
 eua Kwḡkbḡ bvtḡ GKwU ms`v MVb Kiv nq| l B ms`vi Dṭ`vṭM `xN°ḡ eQi
 aṭi weḡv`cx wbgZ 45 nvRvi eutai ḡṭa` GK nvRvi wūi wKUeZx`AĀṭj
 msukē-RbMY Ges cvkḡZx`GjvKv t`ṭK DcvĒ wṭq GKwU e`vcK wiṭcvU
 `Zwi Kiv nq| G mgxḡṭv wiṭcvUḡṭwZevPK nl qvq weḡv`sk wekvj eua wbgḡY
 KḡmṭṭZ A_ḡvrvh` eÜ Kṭi w`ṭqṭQ|
 wekvj eua ,tjv eb`vi cwbi tmūZ wKsev eb`vPμ e`ṭj t`q, thḡbwU NṭUṭQ
 fviṭZi cūḡgeṭ½ Ges evsj vṭ`ṭki DĒivĀṭj | DRvṭb eua t`qv Ges weḡfbae
 b`xḡṭL Acwi KwL Zfvṭe mḡmṭMU wbgḡYi dtj DĒivĀṭji AṭbK b`x
 `i wKṭq tMṭQ, hṭkvi Ges Lj bv ṭRjvi ga` w`ṭq cēvniZ KṭcvZvḡḡ bṭ`i wPy
 GLb Avi LṭR cvlqv hvq bv| b`xZ evjy Rṭḡ hṭkṭi i fe`n Ges
 mvZḡḡxivi we`xYḡ GjvKqv `vqxḡvṭe RjvexZvi mḡṭo ntqṭQ| mvZḡḡxiv
 `wḡḡYvĀj jeYv³Zv t`ṭK ḡḡḡ ivLvi Rb` BjviPtṭi eo b`xi ḡṭL eua t`qvi
 KviṭY mvZḡḡxiv knṭi i ga` w`ṭq cēvniZ ṭRvqvi -fvUvi Lvj wU GLb AṭbKwU
 ex b`ḡvq cwi YZ ntqṭQ| eua b`x`ṭY NUvq, Rwi Deḡ cwi tUṭb wṭq hvq

Ges mṭeḡcwi cwbi Zvcḡvṭi cwi eZḡ NUvq| dtj MwQcvjvi Ršš l eḡx
 e`vnZ nq| Gi dtj ebrĀj Mṭo DVṭQ bv| Giḡc `eix cwiṭeṭk cūwKj
 Ges ḡṭQi cRbb l eḡx e`vnZ nq| b`xi tmūZavivq cūZeÜKZv mḡṭo
 nl qvi dtj ḡṭQi ḡḡḡ PjvPj weḡNṭZ nq Ges wKQy wKQy cRvniZi ḡvQ
 ḡṭKevṭi wej ḡḡḡ ntq tMṭQ| ex RvqMv ḡkKKṭji cRbbṭḡḡḡ wṭmṭe Mṭo
 l wvi KviṭY ḡṭṭj wiqv Ges mṭeḡZ weḡfbae`ṭk cwbevnZ tivṭMi we`wZ
 NṭUṭQ| Gme ṭbwZevPK cḡve weṭePbv Kiṭj eua GLb giYdu` ntq
 `wṭṭqṭQ|

Avmv`Dj w`Lvb: evsj vṭ`k cūKšKj weḡḡe`vṭj ṭqi mvṭeK wKḡḡK Ges cixḡṭv
 wbgšK
 cūg Avṭj v 21 RjvB, 2008

0xcPievmxi cZ`vkv I c0B : b`x wKw- I cqw- AvBb
AmZDi ingvb

*b`xi GKj fiv0 I Kj Mto, GB tZv b`xi tLjv
mKij tejv Amgi ti fiv diki mU`tejv*

bRi`tj i AmZ cwi pZ G Mvrb b`xmsj Mae Rxeb-RxieKvi Awb0qZv
`uofvteB d0U I tV| b`xeuj evsj v`tk c0Z eQiB fiv0tbi tQvetj wbu0y
ntq hvq nvRvi nvRvi cwi evtji mvrvtbv msmvi, Avew` Rvgrmn Rxeb-
RxieKvi c0q me AejaB| Gt`f0t metPtq tenk `t`f0Mi wKkvi nb
0xcPievmx| KviY 0xcPi LpB f0j| c0ZwbqZB G Pi fiv0| ZLb mrvq-
maf nwi t0 Zviv Avk0 tbb Ab` tKvtbv Pti| tKD tKD nqtZv Rxeb 10-
12 evi b`x fiv0tbi wKkvi ntq RxebUvB KvuUq w` t0t0b G Pi t`tK tm
Pti| Avk0 e`tj i GB msM0g thgb mvrnm, tZgub te`bv`vqKI eU|
wbt`v0tbi G c0qvi gvbweK w` K`tj v GLb chS-Lp mdj fivte Avgiv Ztj
ati DVtZ cwi w|

cvebvi ivxbmi PiuU weMZ Pvi `k0K GKUv `vqx Pti ifc wbt0Qj | wKs`
nVr KtiB MZ eQi t`tK c0vi fiv0tbi Kejt cto PiuU| c0jv GKUv M0g
tf0 Zvj t0 hvq cwbi wbtP| fiv0tbi wKkvi mj`h Avj x Rvrbv, GLb thLvrb
A%o Rjaviv, `0eQi AvtMI tmLvrb Zvi evc-`v`vi wf0U wQj | Avi wQj
KtqK weNv Rvg| thLvrb dmj dwt0q Lp `v0t`` bv ntj I fvtjvgtZvB
w`b tKtU hwrQj | b`xtZ meukQytf0 wM0q GLb tm wbt`t cti i RvgtZ
tKvtbvgtZ gv`v tMvRvi VuB R0t0Q| tL0q-c0i tetP `vKvi Rb` GLb wZwb
w`bgRvi Kti b| G KvRI `vK bv e0tji tenki fvM mgq|

b`x tKej fiv0B bv, M0l | b`x fiv0tbi cZ`v dj evsj v`tki we`xY
Pi fvg| thLvrb c0q 60-70 jvL gvby Rxeb-RxieKvi c0qvRtb c0ZwbqZ
msM0g KitiQ| DEivAtj i 51w 0xcPti i I ci cwi Pwj Z GK Mtel Yvq t`Lv
tM0Q, Gme 0xcPievmxi AvakvtkiB wBR`^tKvtbv Rvg tbb| Rvg-Rgvi
gvj Kvrv I t`fVM`Lj wbtqI Gme RvqMvq it0q we`+ mgm`v I Am0wZ|
b`x fiv0tbi dtj m0 Pi fvgi gvj Kvrv msvs-RwUj Zv wbitm0i Rb` eU
AvtM t`tKB tP0v Pti Avm0Q| GZ`msvsv-mgm`v wbitm0 me0g GvuUq
Avtmb ZrKvjxb weUk miKvi | Zviv 1825 mvtj e0xq wKw- I cqw`+
c0eavb Rwi i gva`tg G m0wKZ e`envi I c0qvMi wZgj K weaweb0K
c0ger0i gtZv Avt0i Avkvi t`q| tKvtbv bZb Avt0i wea c0Z0 G
Avt0i D0k` wQj bv, eis tKv t`f0t `u0 c0Zw0Z c0qvMi wZ I c0v
t`tK `vKtj G c0eavb tm`tj vi tk0Z| I c0hvR`ZvB tNvU Z nt0q gvU |

1825 mvtj i G c0eavb tgvUvgU `B ai0i Rvg c0M0tbi wlt0q wbt`Rbv
it0q : GK, gj ev Aw`vrb Rvgi c0M0b, `B, bZb fvgMVB ev PiMVb|
wKw- fiv0b ev fvg0tq Rvg wejxb nl qvi cieZvRvtj I B Rvgi gj ev
c0t0v `tj Avevi Rvg Mto DVtj Zvi AM0aKvi Ges bZb fivte MvWZ Rvg
ev bZb Pti i Rvgi gvj Kvrv `vUB mrvb 0 Avakvi | wlt0q mrvb 0 fivte
c0eavb tbb, Zte GuU 4 bs avivi 5 `dvq mib0enkZ b`vqvePvi I b`v`Zvi
gj b0wZ t`tK D`M0Z| w0fKvDwYj tNvU Z Dwj weZ b0wZi ASw0nZ avi YvU
ntjv GB, cwbi wbtP Zvj t0 tM0Q etj B m0w0tZ Avakvi b0, aYsm ev
cwi ewZ ntq hvq| RvgU cwbtZ Zvj t0 `vKvi m0vY0Kvj cwi mgvq ati
tbqv nte, I B wKw- Rvgi gvj K Zvi Rvg Rj gM0`vKvRvtj I B Rvgi
`Lj w0tj b| I B Rvg c0ivq hLb tRtM I tV ZLb Zv kbv3 nl qvi ci
wZwb Gi gvj Kvrv Avevi `we KitiZ cvtib| 1859 mvtj e0xq LvRbv
Avt0i 17 I 18 avivq mib0enkZ c0Rv`Zi Avt0b G Abjm`vSgj K b0wZ
`Kvi Kti tbqv nq th, cqw`t0g tKvtbv c0Rvi Rvgi AvqZb te0 tM0j
ZvtK ev0wZ LvRbv w`tZ nte, Avi Kt0 tM0j ev wKw`+ t`f0t th cwi gvY
Rvg Zvi fvg0qRvbZ Kvi tY Kt0 hvte, tm Abjv0Z ZZ cwi gvY Kg LvRbv
t`qvi Avakvi nte| e0xq c0Rv`Zi AvBb, 18850i 52 avivq GKB ai0i
weavb0vj mib0enkZ Kiv nq| GK m0kvrab0Z 86(K) bvt0 GKUv bZb
aviv e0xq c0Rv`Zi Avt0b thvM Kiv nq| G avivi weavb Abjvq, hv` tKvtbv
c0Rv Zvi Rvg wKw`+ Kvi tY nvmKZ LvRbvi mjeav t0q `vK Zvntj tm
t`f0t ati tbqv nte, I B c0Rv wKw- RvgtZ Zvi Avakvi mgcY KitiQ
A`ev Zvi tm Avakvi j0 nt0t0| 1938 mvtj G weavbU0K Avevi m0kvrab
Kiv nq| Gi AvL Zvq GB gt0w00qZvi e`ev Kiv nq, fvg0q ev wKw`+
20 e0tji gta` Rvg c0M0VZ ntj Rvgi LvRbv nvm m0Ej| Zvi I B Rvg
tdiZ cvl qvi Avakvi envj `vKte|

1950 mvtj i Rvg`vvi Zvj K`uK0`Lj I c0Rv`Zi Avt0b fvgew` ev cqw`-
m0w0KZ GKUv mrvb 0 weavb mib0enkZ Kiv nq| G hverKj wlt0q 1825
mvtj i c0eavb 0viv w0qvS`Z ntq Avm0Qj | 1950 mvtj i Avt0b G wlt0q
mrvb 0 weavbU 87 avivi Avkvti msthwRZ nq| wKw- Rvgi Rb` LvRbv
nvtmi weavb Ges Abjv0 RvgtZ c0Rvi Avakvi gj K weavb0vj 1950 mvtj i
Avt0b 86 avivq mib0enkZ Kiv nq| G weavb `tj v 86(K) avivq mib0enkZ
weavtbi Abjv0| 1972 mvtj i 4 AvM` iv0c0wZi 135 bs Avt`k Rwi Kiv
nq| Gi D0k` wQj Rvg wKw`+ t`f0t m0k0 tRvZ ev Rvgi LvRbv nvm
Ges LvRbv nvtmi e`ev Kiv| Zte GKB m00 GB weavb hv3 Kiv nq th,
wKw- RvgtZ c0Rvi gvj Kvrv Avakvi j0 nte Ges I B Rvg c0ivq MvWZ
ntj Zv miKvti eZ0e| Zte Gt`f0t e`wZvg nte GB th, Rvgi gj ev

Aw` Ae`vb mspuvs-AwaKvi hw` meRbxb AvBb I b`vqmePvtii eybqvt`
 tNwl Z ntq _vtK Ges 1825 mvtj i BuzevPK AvBtbi gAyi Gt`tt` t`_tK
 _vtK Zvntj tm_tjv emiZtj i AvtM hw` Av`vj Z ev tKvrbv Dchy³ KZE`
 KZR Povs`-tKvrbv Rvigi I ci cRvi cY` Ltj i AwaKvtii `xKuZ t`qv ntq
 _vtK Zvntj IB Rvigi cRvi I ciB eZte| me Pi/Rvigi tmiU Rvigi gj
 Ae`vrb cpMvZ ntq _vKk wKsev Zv bZb fvg Mvb tnvK, tmme Rvigi
 LvmRvigi wntmte tNwl Z nq| 1994 mvtj G Ae`vbiU Avevi e`tj hvq|
 1994 mvtj i 15 b`af AvBb mstkvabetj mibtemkZ weavtb wKkw`-tjg
 fvg`lq NtU _vKtj Zvi Rb` LvRbv nvm Ges 60 weNv Rvigi wmj stqi ktZ`
 30 eQi tgqv` Rvigi gj Ae`vrb Rvigi cpMvZ ntj tmB RvigtZ cRvi
 AwaKvi envj ivLvi e`e`v Kiv nq| 1994 mvtj i 15 b`af AvBb mstkvatbi
 gva`tg thfite w`uE Kiv nq tmfiteB Rvigi gj Ae`vrb cpMvZ Rvigi
 gwj Kvbvi AwaKvi m`umkZ eZgvb AvBbMZ Ae`vbi web`-t A` Rvigi
 wKkw`-Nu`j IB Rvigi gwj Kvbv cvte cRv Ges 30 eQi ci hw` gj
 Ae`vrb fvg cpMvZ nq Zvntj tmB Rvigi nte miKvtii m`uE| gwj K
 kbv³ Kivi mjeavi Rb` ivR`^KZE`t`ji KvQ t`_tK LvRbv nvm mspuvs`-
 GKwU cZ`qbc`ti c`qvRb nte| nZ`wi`^ Pievmxi AvBtbi G w`elqW
 m`utK`^Q avi Yv tbB| b`x tft0 hvl qvi ci Zviv Ab` tKv_vl wMtg emiZ
 Mto tZvtj | Ab`w`tK tRtM I Vv Pti i `Lj Pj hvq gj fvgi `Lj`v`i`i
 nvtZ|
 GB wKkw`-I cqw`-AvBtbi metPtq eo `pZv nt`Q, Pi tRtM I Vvi
 ciciB tmB Pti i tKvrbv Rwic Kiv nq bv| Avi Rwi`ci cti th gvbvP
 `Zwi nI qvi K_v tmB gvbvP` bv _vKvq IB Pti i Rvigi tKvrbv Rvigi gj
 Ae`vrb cpMvZ ifc bv bZb cqw`-ev fvg Mvb Zv wby` Kiv m`e nq bv|
 Rwic Ges cKZ gvbvP` cYqtb `xNt` Zvi mthvM wbtq gj fvgi
 c`fvekvj xiv Pti i Rvigi gwj K ntq etm| ewAZ nq b`x fv0tbi wKvi Pti i
 cKZ `we`vii v| 1994 mvtj i mstkvatbi Df`k` wQj, Pi fvgi cU_wgK
 `wqZ; m`umkZ cwi w`Zi Dbqtb mvab| G `wqZ; t`qv ntqtQ Kvjt`itK,
 wub Pi fvgi Rwic I Zvi g`vc `Zwi ci hv`i Rvigi wKkw`-tZ ctotQ
 Zv`i gj Ae`vrb cpMvZ Rvigi eivl t`teb| G e`e`vi mvdj` wbfP
 Kti Rwic cwi Pj bv, Pi RvMvi Ae`emZ ctiB Pti i g`vc `Zwi I
 ivR`wZK Pvc mtEj| Pi `Lj wbtZ cvivi miKwi cKvmtbi mvt`_` I ci |
 wKs` tmB Df`k` Avt`S mvdj`i g` t`Lw| wv` B AvBb _vKv mtEj|
 BxPievmx Gi mvdj` fivM Ki`Z cvti bv| Zviv Qb`vovi gtZv Nti teovq
 GK Pi t`_tK AvtiK Pti | GKevi b`xZ emNi tft0 hvl qvi ci Zv`i
 m`uEi Avi tKvrbv Aw`-Zj`_vtK bv| emk RxbUv Zviv KvUvq cti i RvigtZ|

w`gvb wKkw`-I cqw`-AvBtbi mWK ev`evqb Ges GKB mt`/2 Gi
 c`qvRbxq cwi eZB I cwi gvR` Kti Pi fvgi gwj Kvbv Pievmxi gta`
 cUwZ Kiv tMj evsjv`tki PivAtj Qwotq-wUwtq _vKv jvL jvL
 `wi`^cmoZ gvb`li `jav I `wi`^ AtbKUv Kvgtq Avbv m`e nte|
 mte`cwi mivv`tki `wi`^ nvtii j`Yxq cwi eZB NUte Ges mnm`a
 Dbqtb j`l` ctiYI Zv wtkl fvgKv ivLte| Avgiv PvB Pti i Rvigi
 AwaKvi i ayPievmxiB _vKK, gj fvgi tKD thb ZvtZ fivM emvtZ bv cvti |
 GRb` we`gvb AvBtbi mWK cRvi LpB Ri`wi ntq ctotQ| wbtPi w`tki
 cKvmb hst`KI G AvBtbi wM`p A`e`stZ nte| cvkvcwK cKvmtK
 Revev`wZvi gta` Avbvi Rb` `vbxq ch`q msMvZ Df``vM wbtZ nte|
 PievmxK msMvZ Kti thme mvgwRK cU`Zvb, `vbxq miKvi, `vbxq
 MYgva`gtK GKt`vM KvR Kti Revev`wZvi GB Kwv`vgtK tRvi`vi Ki`Z
 nte| Zv Kiv tMj RvigeAZ Pievmxi `tL I eAv LvbKUv ntj I `t Kiv
 m`e nte|

W. AwZDi ingvb: A`BwZwe`
 mgKvj 20 AvM÷, 2008

Ob`xi GKj fvt0...
gxRvbj ingvb tkj x

Mlv, hgbv, epcj Ges tgNbwetašZ evsj vt`k cwl_xi mmlq e0xc_tjvi
gta` epEg| c0jEv Mlv-cUv, vekvj epcj-hgbv Ges Li`tmZv tgNbv
AeevNkvq Aew`Z G RbvKxy`fLE`Avi I A`tbK kvLv b`-b`x I Dcb`xi
j xj v fvg| c0Z eQi Gme b`-b`x MMBP`f wngvj q ceZgvj v t`_tK etq Avtb
200 tKwU U`bi I tenk ewj , Kv`v I cwi gmlU| e`Z evsj vt`tki GK vekvj
Ask G b`xevnZ Dcv`vtbiB Ae`vb| Gi GK wecj Ask Rgv nq
et`zvcmvMti AMfxi gnxtmvcvb I gnXvtj| tmLv`tb AMfxi mgv`Ztj
mWAZ ntq G ewj I cwi gmlU Mto Zj tQ c0q evsj vt`tki mgvb Avi GK
fLE| `wY DcKj xq AA`tj i j vtMqv et`zvcmvMti gnxtmvcvtbi Mfxi Zv
Zj bvgj Kfvte Kg, gvT 20-30 wguvi | G AMfxi mMi Zj nmZqv 0xtci
`wY tY c0q 120 wktj wguvi chS`we`Z| we`tkI A` c0KSkj xiv gtb Ktib,
mMi t`_tK fvg D`viti Kj vtKSkj Aeja`b Kti evsj vt`tki `wY tY Af
mg`ti gta` bqv fvg mjo Kiv mae| Gi dtj fvel`tZ nqtZv G D`vi KZ
Rwg evsj vt`tki cwi mi`tk w0_Y Kite|

tm tZv fvel`tZi K_v| eZ`gtb b`x evsj vt`tki Rxe| b`b`xi cwb
t`tki Kwl`tZ c0Y tRvMvq, cwi gmlU mjo Kti DePv dmtj i Rwg| b`b`xi
tKvtj te`to I tV wecj I weP`I gv`ti mae`i hv evsj vt`kx ev0wj i AwgtI
GK weivU Astki thvMvb t`q| AvengvKvj t`_tK b`x Gt`tki thvMvthvM
e`e`vi wki v-Dcukiv wntmte KvR Kti AvmtQ| RbtMv0xi hvZqvZ Ges cY`
cwi en`tb AZxtZ b`xc_B wQj c0vb Ges GLbl Gt`tI Zvi fvgKv
D`tj E`thvM`| b`xtK wNti Mto D`vtQ kvkZ evsj vi Kw0 I ms`wZ, ifcK_v,
DcK_v I tj vKMwZ| ZvB MvZKvti i tj LbxZ ev`gq ntq I tV Gt`tki b`x
I bvi xi tgvnbx c0wZ`N 0GLv`tb igYx_tj v b`xi gZb, b`xl bvi xi g`Zv K_v
Kq|0

b`xgvZK G t`tk b`x cwi v`viti Dcgv Ava`vZ`k`bi DcRxe`| ZvB
Pvi tYiv Mvq, 0Awg Acvi ntq etm Aw0 I tn`qvgq
cvto j tq hvI Avgvq0|

A_ev
0Nti i hviv wQj Zviv KLb tM`tQ Ni cvtb
cvtoi hviv wQj tM`tQ cvto
Nti i I b`tn cvtoi I b`tn, thRb AvtQ gvSLv`tb
tmB etm`tQ NvtUi wKbvi vq|0

evsj vt`tki RbRxe`tb b`-b`xi AvkxeP AKcY| wKs` Zvt`i weaYsmx
KgRvE A`tbK mg`tqB etq Avtb w`vi`Y AwfKvc| we`tki Ab`Zg mmlq G
e0xtc b`x Pvj vq tectivqv fv0v-Movi tLj v| Gt`tI b`xi AvPiY`~`wYxi
gtZv, bt`i e`envi t`~0vPvix Xt0i| KLb, tKv_vq tKvb cvo fv0te Zv
tKDB Rvtb bv| b`xi fv0b tVkv`Z A`fG I Amnvq t`tki fV`m`vZ
RbtMv0x| b`xi Zxti hviv emevm Ktib, dmj dj vb, mhtZei Pbv Ktib dj
I dtj i evMvb A_ev wbgP` Ktib BU-cv`ti `Zwi`vcbv, Zvt`i w`bKvj
c0qB ntq I tV Awb0Z| c0j b`xfv0tb fvt0 Zxi, wej`b nq M0gi ci
M0g, b`xMtf`wej`xb ntq hvq nvUevRvi, mgx`Rbc`| c0jEv c0vi BvZnm
GB wbePvi AvM0m`ti AvL`vb| ZvB AZxZKvj t`_tKB G b`xi Avi GK bvg
KwZ0vkv| Gi c0j weaYsmx wlvqvKvtEi dtj Li`tm`tZ wej`xb ntq hvq
gvbtI i wKvbn, mjo m`0j, `w`gq Rxe`tb Avk-AvKv`v I `c0f fv0tbi
ci GKw`tk thgb Kti`_tK weaY`-Rxe, Ab`w`tk tZgvb Mto I tV bZb
evj`pi | thLv`tb mg`ti e`eavtb cEb nq bqv emvZi, bZb tj vKvj tqi | ZvB
M0gxY gvbtI i KtE` fvtm Ki`Y MvbN

Ob`xi GKj fvt0 I Kj Mto GB tZv b`xi tLj v,
mKvj te`v Avgxi ti fvB dwKi mU`vte`v|0
eu kZvaxc0Pxb b`xwKw`-I cqw`t AvBb I wea-i`wZ Abjvqx bZb tRtM
I Vv Pti i gwj Kvb hviv b`xfv0tb fm`u`E nvivb Zvt`i B nI qvi K_v| ev`-
te wKs` mPivPi tZgvb nq bv| 0j wv hvi Rwg Zvi0 GB PEmj f`c0v
Abjv`ti c0fvekvj x, ej kvj x e`w`iv c0qB w0v`tbq tbq b`xfv0tb me`0fZ
gvbtI i AwKvi | bZb Rvgi fV M Zvt`i fvtM` tRvtU bv| w0i c0wZi gvi
LvI qv G gvbj_tj v Rxe I RweKvi Zvr`vYK I `xN`gq`w` w0v`wZ`v`bi
e`e`v mgvR I t`k Kt`tZ cvti bv| `xN`_tK `xN`Zi nq w`i`^, kvY`weEnxb
gvbtI i weI YekvZvi |

t`tki wefbaeb`xXi eZx`tj vKvj tq fv0v-Movi, Movi t`_tK fv0v B tenk,
m`j j xj v P`tj weivgnxbfvte| G wbg0 c0m`qv tbrqvLvj x, Rvgj cvj, gy`xMA,
wej`gcj-gwbKMA, wmi vRMA, cvebv, iscj, MvBeUv, dwi`cj, ivRkvx,
mjbvgMA, nweMA, tgSj fxevRvi, wntj Umn wefbaeb`x msj M`etRj vq Pj tQ
eu`v b`ati | b`xfv0tbi G bqv cteP AwZ mv`c0ZK wKvi ivRevox tRj v|
I vU eQi ci KwZ0vkv c0v MZ eQi t`_tK ivRevox tRj v we`tkI Z tRj v m`i
ivRevox`K fqvbk ugvKi g`fLvgwL Kti`tQ| AwZ`^Z b`x GwM`q AvmtQ
knti i w`tk, GLb t`c0tQ tM`tQ bMi c0t`st` Avv nRvi Lv`tbK wguvi GwM`q
Gtj b`xMtf`wej`b ntq hte` knti i c0w`K emvZ_tj v| Ri`wi wfvE`tZ e`e`v
tbqv bv ntj HwZ`evnx ivRevox kni nqtZv AZxZ`_ZtZ cwi YZ nte|
mv`u`ZKKvtj beibvgZ G tRj v kni wZvi mpc`k`-ivRc_, meR MvtQ tNiv

mýk" febmgn wbtq Zwj tq hvte b`xMtf 1947 mvtji AvtM weUk-
fviZi AweF³ et½ ZrKvj xb ivRevox gúKzvi b`xe`i tMvqvj` wQj tij
I b`xct_i msthM`tj Aew`Z GK mgx c0Yeš-Rbc` | XvKv Z_v miv
ce0svj Ges weUk et½i ivRavx Kj KvZv I cw0get½i Ab`vb` bMi I
cjx-GjvKvi tmZæÜb wQj G tMvqvj` | 1947 mvtj Dcgnv`k wefiv³ i
ci tMvqvj` i`i`Zi wKQÜv Kgtj I GtKevti tkl ntq hvqub | ivR%wZK
wefiv³ I ewYwR`K ewK-e`j hv KiZ cvtmb, cÜvi fvOb Aeþktl ZvB
KtítQ | AZxtZi Kj tKvj vj gjLwi Z, e`emv-ewYtR` mgx G Rbc` GLb
Avi tbB | Zvi Ae`v`b RvqMwU GLb dmtj i t`qZ | ivRevoxi fvtM`I wK
ZvB Nuþe?

ivRevoxi mþPZb RbtMv0x tZv Ggb Ki`Y cwi YwZ t` LtZ Pvq bv | ivRevoxi
fvOb i`ayG tRjvi Rb`B aÝsm tWtK Avbte bv, aÝsm Avbte cvtiki tRjv
dwi`cj I tMvcj MÄi I | tmRb`B mþPZbZv mw0 I c0Ztiva Mto tZjvi
KvR wbiZ ntqtQ` wU c0Z0vbN ivRevox bvMwi K mgvR I b`x-fvOb
c0Ztiva KwgU | RvWZ, ag`j gZ wweþktl ivRevoxi tbZ...vbxq Awaevmiv
G`i`ZcY`KvR eZx ntqtQb | bvMwi K mgvtRi mfvcwZ mvtK Aa`q W.
dwi Ave`j i kx`, mn-mfvcwZ KvRx Ave`j gwZb I Ave`j AwRR tgvj`
Ges ivRevox tcsimfvi tPqvi g`vb tPšajx tgv Avjx, bvMwi K mgvR I
b`xfvOb c0Ztiva KwgU gva`tg wefwbæc` t`q c MhY AM0x ntqtQb |
b`xfvOb c0Ztiva KwgU AvnYvqK weþMwqvi tRbvij (Ae.) AwRRj nK
bvrvgtLx Df`vM AvtqvRtbi mgštqi KvR KtítQb | 22 gvP`ivRevox kni
msj MecÜvi Ztí bvMwi K mgvR I fvOb c0Ztiva KwgU Df`vM GK mfV
Abv0Z nq | cti knþi GKwU gZwewbgq mfVq AM0x bvMwi K I MYgva`g
c0Zvwaiv b`xfvOb c0Ztiva I c0ZKvii Dcvq wbtq Avtj vPbv Ktí b | Gme
mfVq XvKv t`tK Gtm AskMhY Ktí b cÜvZ mivew`K nvmvb kvnwi qvi,
k`vgj` È, i l kby`vvgvb I Awgby ingvb | Avgvi I G Abvrtb thwM t`qvi
mþhuM ntqUj |

thgb ivRevoxi t`q t`Zgub t`tki Ab`vb` b`xfvOb GjvKvi` t`fM I
wec` mæútK` ke`v`cx tPZbv mw0i c0qvRb Ab`xKvh` Zvrch0q I tUKmB
e`e`vi Rb` c0g c0qvRb mgm`vi ifc wby0 Ges tPZbv mw0i | cieZx`
c` t`q c ntjv mSMVtbi gva`tg mi Kwi I temi Kwi` t`i mngwšZ I mjev`-
Kvh0g MhY |

AþbtKB etj` v`Kb evsjv`tki gtZv mw0q e0xc GjvKvq b`xfvOb tiva
Kiv c0q Amæ | Zviv nqtZv mæút` i Ac0Zj Zvi tctvctUB GK_v etj b |
AvaybK hþM Dbz chp³ I KjvKŠktj i gva`tg gvby wekvj mgj`Kl
mw0Zfvte wqšY KtíZ tctítQ | nj`v`U mgj Mf`t`K ewa i Pbv Ktí

Dxvi Kiv ntqtQ wecj cwi gvY Ruq | G aitbi chp³ I KjvKŠkj
wbtm`tn e`qeu j | wKš` thLv`b tKwU tKwU gvbtli Rxeb-RweKv ugwi Ki
gtL, tmLv`b c0qvRbxq mæú` tRvMvo Kivi cwi Kí bv I tP0v bv Ktíj Pj`te
bv | Li`tmZv hgvvi I ci tmZwbg0Y Ktí evsjv`k wbtRl c0vY KtítQ th
B`0v`_Ktj Dcvq nq | AþbtKiB` šitY AvtQ, t`kx-wet`kx eü weþkl AB
hgvv tmZwbg0Y mæú`Zv wbtq m`n c0vk KtíZb | Zvici l hgvv tmZ
c0Kí ev`emqZ ntqtQ | msKtíi wfvÉtZ mæú` I chp³ i e`e`v Ktí
tZRw`bx b`xtKI wqšY Kiv hvq |

`xN0gqvw` cwi Kí bv c0vq Ktí` ah0 msKí wbtq Zv ifcwgZ Kivi c0vm
wbtj cti tUKmB b`x-kvmtbi gva`tg fv0tbi mgm`vi mgvavb mæ0 ntZ
cvti | ZvQvov Zvr`q wYKfvte KZ`tjv Aek`c0qvRbxq KvR AZ`š-Ri`wi |
G`tjv nt`QN b`xfv0tbi wKvvi`wi`a gvbtli Rb` c0qvRbxq A`wZK
mrvh`-mnhwMZv c0vb, Zt`i ev` I RweKvi cpefntbi j`t`q ev`e
Kvh0g MhY | G wełtq mi Kwi Df`vM I temi Kwi c0P0vi Avi mgšq
c0qvRb | ivRevoxi gtZv Ab`vb` qwZM0-GjvKvi tbZ...vbxq bvMwi Kiv
Gt`q t`HK`exfvte t`ke`v`cx Kvh0g MhYi Df`vM wbtZ cvtib | tm
Df`v`Mi c_ aþi t`tki b`xwKw`-mgm`vi GK ev`emæšZ Dcvq tei Kiv
Amæ bq |

W. gxRvbj i ngvb tkj x: wmwAvi wei c0Z0vZv tPqvi g`vb
hþvšt 03 tg, 2008

ivRkvnxevmx cÙvi ùgwiKi gʃL Avi KZKvj ?

tʃvt RvʒvZ Lvb

DĒivĀtʃi cŪYtK>Ō wēfvMxq kni ivRkvnx| cŪv b`xi eu Zxi tNt|
 HwZn`evnx G bMʃii Ae`vb| wKʃvbMix wntmte L`vZ GLvʃb AvʃQ
 wēkʃe`vj q, cŌKŠkj wēkʃe`vj q, tʃwWʃKj Kʃj R, HwZn`evnx ivRkvnx
 Kʃj Rmn miKwi-temiKwi 25wJ Kʃj R, mvʃqY j`veʃiUwi, kvixwi K wKʃv
 Kʃj R, wJPvmʃUʃbs Kʃj R, eb Bbw÷wJDU, tcv÷vj GKvʃWwʃ, tʃvKcŌkʃmb
 tʃUʃbs Bwʃw÷wJDU, tikg MʃelYv I cŌkʃY Bbw÷wJDU, cwj tʃUKʃbK
 Bbw÷wJDU, gwjv v cwj tʃUKʃbK Bbw÷wJDU, bwmsʃ Bbw÷wJDU, Bgʃg cŌkʃY
 tK>Ō t`tki GKgʃv cwj k GKvʃWwʃ, K`vʃWU Kʃj Rmn bʃbv aiʃbi wKʃv
 cŌZŌvb| ZvŌvov GLvʃb wēfvMxq chʃqi Awdm-Av`vj Z tZv iʃqʃŌB|
 365 eMʃKʃj wʃUvi wēZ cŌq AvU jvL RbAajwL Z ivRkvnxtZ 1825 mvʃj
 tʃRʃvi m`i `Bi Ges 1947 mvʃj wēfvMxq m`i `wcz nq| Zte tʃRʃv m`i
 `wcz nq| qvi AvʃM tʃKB eWYwR`K kni wntmte ivRkvnxi e`vcK cwivwZ
 wʃj| cŪv b`xi eu Zxi tNt| `iMvovvq Ava`wZK `iʃek nRiZ kvn-
 gL`g (in.-)Gi gvRvi 1634 mvʃj `wcz nq| G AĀtʃj wēwUkt`i
 AvMgʃbi AvʃMB Ij>vR, diwmiw tikg e`emv ii" Kʃi Ges ivRkvnxtZ
 Zvʃi e`emv-eWYtʃR`i cŌvʃii Rb` Kw wʃgʃY Kʃi wʃj| cŪvi Zxi tNt|
 eoKw GLbI Kvʃj i mvʃj nʃq AvʃQ|
 eZʃvʃb cŪvi Kivj MŌtm ivRkvnx tʃRʃv I gnvbMi ùgwiKi gʃL| Gi fvOb
 bZb bq| eb`vq cŪvi cwbi D`PZv ivRkvnx knʃii tʃtʃq DʃtZ Dʃv Avʃm|
 1919 mvʃj ivRkvnx knʃii cvk w`tq cēwvZ cŪ b`xtZ mʃeʃP cwbi t`
 nʃqʃwʃj 23 wʃUvi| ZvB eb`vi Kej tʃK iʃvʃi Rb` ivRkvnx tʃRʃv I
 gnvbMʃii gvʃj gwJ w`tq Dʃv wʃUv `Zwi Kʃi ewoNi wʃgʃY KiZ| G tʃK
 kni iʃvʃi Rb` 1855 mvʃj ŌM`vʃtʃRm Gge`vsKʃtʃUŌ bʃtʃ ŌivRkvnx kni
 eb`v wʃqʃY euaŌ wʃgʃY Kiv nq| cieZx`mgʃq GwJi iʃvʃvʃeʃY I Rwʃ
 AwamŌY wēlq wʃtʃq 1922 mvʃj ŌFlood ActŌ cʃʃq Kiv nq| tm mgq
 ivRkvnxi cŪvi eua wʃgʃY I iʃvʃvʃeʃY nʃZv tmP gʃYʃtʃi wēfvMxq
 Awdm fvʃtʃi wʃwʃ wŌ tʃK| ZLb ivRkvnxtZ BwiʃMkb wēfvʃMi GKwJ
 DcʃwēfvMxq Awdm wʃj gʃv|
 BwZnm tʃK Rvʃv hʃq, ivRkvnx kniʃK eb`vgʃ ivLʃZ wesk kZvāxi
 tʃMvovi w`tʃ 17 wKʃg `xN`eb`v wʃqʃY eua wʃgʃY, 20wJ mʃm tMŪ `Zwi Kiv
 nq| cieZx`mgʃq Awef`ʃ evsʃvq GB euaUB ivRkvnx kniʃK eb`vgʃ
 ivLʃZ e`vcK fʃʃgʃv cvj b Kʃi AvʃtʃQ| t`k wēfvM-cieZx`mgʃq ivRkvnxi
 DRʃvʃb cŪv b`xi I ci dʃiv`v eʃvʃiR wʃgʃYi dʃj i`ʃ tʃgʃmʃg cvkʃZx`

t`k thgb GKZidvʃite cwib cŌZ`vni Kʃi, AciwʃK eb`vi mgq b`xi
 `vʃwēK cēvʃtʃK evavMŌ-Kʃi tLqʃj LʃkʃtʃZv cēvʃtʃK wʃqʃY KiʃZ vʃK|
 dʃj ivRkvnx kni Ges Gi DRʃv I fvʃtʃZ e`vcK fvŌʃbi mʃw nq| D`wZ
 cwivwZ tʃgʃvʃtʃj vq ZrKʃj xb miKvi cŌĒv cŪvi fvOb tʃK 17 wKʃg.
 `xN`eb`v euaʃK Z_v ivRkvnx kniʃK iʃvʃKʃi GKwJ Ōv` tMŌʃqʃmn cuʃwJ
 tMŌʃqʃb wʃgʃY Kʃi| GʃZ cwivwZi mvʃwʃqK DbwZ nʃj I `xNʃgʃw` dʃj
 wntmte tMŌʃqʃb tʃj vi DRʃv I fvʃtʃZ Avevi fvOb t`Lv t`q| `vʃxbZvi ci
 wēfvʃemʃtʃq fvOb tʃgʃvʃtʃj vq evsʃvʃ k cwib Dbʃb tēwʃKvʃRi fʃʃgʃv
 cvj b Kʃi kniʃK iʃvʃ Ges eb`vgʃ ivʃL|
 ivRkvnx knʃii DRʃv I fvʃtʃK eb`vgʃ ivLʃZ Ges cŌʃ qʃKix cŪv b`xi
 cʃeb tʃK ivRkvnx, bʃvʃUvi I cʃebv tʃRʃvi wē`xʃAAʃ tʃK iʃvʃKʃi 1982-
 83 mvʃj i w`tʃ knwMʃ wēʃRi MvBw eua tʃK cʃebv tʃRʃvi muov BDwʃqʃb
 nʃq bʃvʃUvi tʃRʃvi jʃj cʃj Dcʃtʃj v, ivRkvnx tʃRʃvi evNv, PviNvU, gwZvʃi,
 tēvʃwʃj qv, cēv Ges tʃM`vMvov Dcʃtʃj vi Afʃq chʃ-Mʃv b`xi eu Zxi eua
 cŌʃi wʃ ev`evqʃ Kiv nq| mgwʃbi ci tʃK A`vēia cŌʃi wʃ 31 nvRvi 13
 tʃn±i GʃvKʃtʃK eb`vgʃ KʃiʃŌ Ges AwZwi`ʃ dmj dʃvʃvʃi gʃvʃg RvZxq
 A`BwZʃZ e`vcK fʃʃgʃv cvj b KiʃŌ| wKŠ` eua mʃiʃvʃYi Rb` miKwi
 wēfvM tʃj vi gʃv tʃKʃvʃ aiʃbi mgʃqʃ tʃB| eua mʃiʃvʃYi Rb` cwib Dbʃb
 tēwʃ, ivRkvnx wʃwJ Kʃtʃʃi kb, ivRkvnx Dbʃb KZʃʃ, `vʃxq miKvi
 cŌKŠkj wēfvM, moK I Rbc_ Ges tʃRʃv I wēfvMxq cŌkʃvʃbi gʃv mgʃq
 vʃKv cŌqʃRb|
 wēMZ eŌi tʃvʃZ cŌĒv cŪv b`xi e`vcK cwieZʃbi KvʃtʃY eb`v eua
 AʃbK Ask BwZgʃv` b`xMʃtʃwēj xb nʃq tʃMʃŌ| fvObKewj Z `vʃ tʃj vq
 wēMZ eŌi tʃvʃZ wēfvʃemʃgʃ k`vgʃj tʃK Avʃvʃcʃj wēw 5 wKʃg,
 ivRkvnx knʃii ZʃvʃBgʃv knx` wʃbvi tʃK ej bʃj I tʃmvʃBKw` tʃK
 tʃMv`vMvov chʃ-cuʃP wKʃg. Aʃtʃk `vʃx b`xZxi cŌZiʃvʃgʃ K KvR ev`evqʃ
 Kiv nʃtʃŌ| GʃZ cŌʃi i mʃvʃg thgb AʃvʃvʃAvʃtʃ, tʃZwʃb ivRkvnx gnvbMi,
 Zrmsj MēGʃ vKv, KʃtʃKwJ wēw, ivRkvnx K`vʃWU Kʃj R, mvi`v cwj k tʃUʃbs
 GKvʃWwʃ gʃtʃZ cŌZŌvb cŪvi fvOb tʃK iʃvʃ tʃtʃtʃŌ|
 mvʃwŌZK eŌi tʃvʃZ ewʃZ `vʃbi gʃvZʃ thgbN evNv GʃvKvi mʃi i vʃU,
 Avʃvʃcʃj wēw mʃj Mē Gʃ vKv, gxi MĀ wēw, PviNvU Gʃ vKvi ivL`v,
 ivRkvnx K`vʃWU Kʃj R mʃj Mē BDmʃcʃj Gʃ vKv, mʃvʃcʃj tʃK Uʃzʃb,
 k`vgʃj ewj NvU tʃK mʃvʃcʃj, mʃZewoqʃ tʃK k`vgʃj, ivRkvnx knʃii
 kʃkʃvʃNvU tʃK knx` wʃbvi, ej bʃj tʃK tʃmvʃBKw`, tēocvov tʃK
 Mngʃvʃevʃv cʃwZ Gʃ vKvq e`vcK fvOb Pj tʃŌ|

Dvj w-Z Gj vKv, tj vtZ Avmbæeb`v tgšm̄gi AvtM fvOb cōZt̄vta KvhRi e`e`v tbqv bv tMtj evNv, PriNvU, ivRkvnX K`vWU Ktj R, mvtqY j`vetiUwi, ivRkvnX mekpe`vj q, ivRkvnxi Av`vj Zciovmn e`vcK Gj vKv cōĖv cŪvi fv0t̄bi ḡL cotZ cvti| GQovv KtqKwU `vfb eb`v eua b`xM̄f`wej xb ntq evNv, PriNvU, ivRkvnX kni eb`vKewj Z nI qvi Avk¼v itqtQ| D̄tj L̄, ewYZ Gj vKvq cŪv mxgvš- b`x wnt̄mte weterPZ| fvObKewj Z `vb, tj vtZ `vqx cōZiŋv KivR ev`evqb Kiv bv tMtj ersjv`tki gj`evb fLĒ wej xb nI qvi Avk¼v t̄t̄KB hv`Q| IB cKí t̄t̄vi AbKt̄j G eQi A_ev AvMvqx A_@Qti evtRU eivt̄i e`e`v wbtj G AĀt̄j i RbM̄t̄Yi Rvb I gvt̄j i wōqZv weavb Kiv thZ|

tgv. RvgvZ LvB: Avn̄vqK, ivRkvnX i ŋv mSMōg cwi I` cŪg Avt̄j v 10 Rj vB, 2008

`t̄LeZx fe`n GLb `»eZx wKiY mrvn I AwRRj i nvgvb

`t̄LeZx fe`n GLb `»eZx| thw`tk̄ t̄PvL hvq gvV fiv`iaytmvbwj avt̄bi mgv̄t̄ivn| fe`n Gj vKvi AvfK̄B gvby| Rj vexZvi Kej t̄t̄K GLb `vqx mgv̄t̄bi `c̄et̄L̄t̄Qb| Zviv KLBi f̄vtebwb, wej Gj vKvi W̄tev Rwḡt̄Z Avevi dmj dj̄te| ewoi DVvb t̄t̄K cwb bvḡte| wK̄S`we`sqKi nt̄j I mZ`, t̄mbvewnbxi ZĖyev̄t̄b fe`n cwb wōwkb cKí ev`evq̄t̄bi GK eQ̄t̄i ḡta` Gj vKvi gvby| m̄pj t̄ct̄Z `i` K̄t̄ib| Gj vKvi Rj vexZv w̄bit̄b RbM̄t̄Yi `w̄ei cwi t̄c̄ŋt̄Z 2006 mvt̄j i 10 Āt̄±vei miKvi cKí ev`evq̄t̄b t̄mbvewnbx̄t̄K m̄eú³ Kiv nq| Avi KwB h̄x R̄t̄qi D̄i x̄B msKí w̄bt̄q t̄mbvewnbx̄l `w̄qZi cvj t̄b Sw̄ct̄q c̄to| Gi dj̄ k̄ōZt̄Z 2006-07 A_@Qti 6 nvRvi 2k̄0 t̄n̄±i I 2007-08 A_@Qti 9 nvRvi t̄n̄±i Rj vex Rwḡ PvIvev`i AvI Zvq Avbv m̄e nq| mef̄kl Z` Abh̄vqx cōq 8 nvRvi t̄n̄±i Rwḡi ḡta` Gevi 16 nvRvi t̄n̄±i Rwḡt̄Z text̄ivi Avev` nt̄qt̄Q|

Rj vexZvi DrcwĒ

1960 mvt̄j DcKj xq eua cK̄t̄i i AvI Zvq `w̄ŋY-cw̄ōgvĀj t̄K j eYv³ cwb t̄t̄K i ŋvi Rb` fe`tn 21 `i Rv (tdvKi) w̄enkō GKwU `B̄m̄t̄MU wbḡŋY Kiv nq| `B̄m̄t̄MU wbḡŋYi D̄t̄i k` w̄j h̄tkvi m`i, gubivgcj, AfqbMi I Lj bvi dj̄ Zjv wej Gj vKvi cwb w̄bqšY K̄t̄i 3 jvL GK̄i Rwḡt̄Z dmj Drcv`b Kiv| GQovv DcKj xq Gj vKv̄t̄K eb`vi nvZ t̄t̄K i ŋv Ges mḡt̄`f̄ t̄Rvq̄t̄i j eY cwb cōZt̄iva Kivl w̄j t̄MU wbḡŋYi Ab`Zg D̄t̄i k`| wK̄S` t̄MU wbḡŋYi ci m̄pj cvl qv t̄Mt̄j I 1983 mvt̄j Zv AKvhRi nt̄q c̄to| Gici t̄`Lv t̄`q Rj vexZv| t̄Mt̄Ui `B̄ cv̄tk̄ cwj R̄tḡ fivU nt̄q hvq| GKB m̄t̄½ k̄ōb`xt̄Z eua t̄`qvi Kvi t̄Y IB b`xi M̄wZc_ i`x nt̄q c̄to| GQovv dviv`v eut̄ai Kvi t̄YI G AĀt̄j i b`x, t̄j vi b̄e`Zv I cwb c̄ēv evavM̄ō-nq| Gme b`xi cwj Ac̄mvi Y I Lbb Kv̄t̄Ri Rb` t̄KwU t̄KwU UvKv e`q Kiv nt̄j I Gj vKvi gv̄b̄t̄i i t̄Kv̄t̄bv DcKv̄t̄i Avt̄m̄b| Aw̄aKisk mgq b`x ms`v̄t̄i i b̄v̄tḡ A_ŋ̄ ŋ̄c̄vU nt̄qt̄Q|

eūgt̄x I `f̄ t̄gq̄w` c` t̄ŋc

fe`n Gj vKvi Rj vexZv w̄bit̄bi j t̄ŋ` eZĖv miKvi eūgt̄x c` t̄ŋc M̄h̄Y K̄t̄i| G c` t̄ŋt̄ci Ask w̄nt̄mte 5 eQi t̄gq̄w` `f̄ I `xN̄ŋq̄w` cKí M̄h̄Y Kiv nq| GRb` Gkxq Db̄q̄b e`vsK 69 t̄KwU 58 jvL UvK Aw̄R̄ m̄rvqZv t̄`q| m̄f̄ Rvbvq, mef̄kl 2006-07 A_@Qti fe`tni Rj vexZv w̄bit̄b 8

†KwU 47 jvL UvKv e`tq Ri`wi wfWÉtZ Avi I tekKQycKÍ ev`evqb Kiv nq| Gi gta` itqtQ cwb Dbqab tevWfP µvk tcMÓtgi Avl Zvq 4 dU D`PZvi cwb AcmvY Kti Rjve×Zv mnbxq chqAvbv| GKB m½ tKkectii ce`mej LKukqvq 12`kugK 91 wKtj wgvUvi eua wbgfYi Rb` wUAviGg cKÍ PjyKiv ntjI `vbxq `f`stx gntji KviY Zv evavMÓ` nq| G Ae`vi cwitcÓtZ tmbvewnbx G cKÍi nj atij cieZx`mgqtq 2008 mvtji `itZ tmbvewnbxi ZÉjeavtb wej wSiwi qv, wej LKukqv I fe`n msj MeAb`vb` wej cÓq 6-7 dU D`PZvi cwb w`vkb Kiv nq| mfgtZ, G eQi fe`n AĀtji K.I.Kiv 150 †KwU UvKvi dmj Nti Zj tZ m¶lg ntqtQb|

`vqx I `xNfgqw` c`¶c
cKvmtbi m½ msiké- mĀ Rvbvq, 2007-08 A`eQi Rjve×Zvi `vqx mgvavtbi j¶¶` miKvi 11 †KwU 25 jvL UvKv e`tq GKwU `xNfgqw` cKÍ MhY Kti tQ| 2011 muj chS-G cKÍi Avl Zvq wej Kvcwmqvq wUAviGg Kvqµg Pjy AvgWvzv Lvj cptLbb, nwi ni eƒf`v b`x cptLbb, b`xi cwj AcmvY, ivevi Wvg wbgfY, fe`ni DRvtb gĀkĀx b`xi DfQ cvto eua I 8wU `BmtMU wbgfY Kiv nte|

msiké-gntji cÓZwµqv
cwb w`vkb mšMÓg KugwU mg`qK `eKÉ wenvix ivq Rvbvb, fe`ni Rjve×Zv wibimtb MnxZ me cKÍi m½ tmbvewnbx†K m`ú³ Kiv`iKvi | GKB m½ wZwb 1927 mvtji Rwic Abjvqx b`xi gvbiPĀ D×vi I A%ea `Lj`vi t`i D†Q†`i `we Rvbvb|

eZ@vb tcŃvcU
fe`n GjvKvi Rjve×Zv wibimtb MnxZ c`¶¶cmgA ev`evqtb cKvmtbi cvkvcwk tmbvewnbxi mnvqZv Ae`vnZ itqtQ| BwZgta` b`xtZ A%efvte eua w`tq gvQ aiv I cvUv wbgfYKvixt`i wei`tx AvBbMZ e`v`v tbqv ntqtQ| `iay ZvB bq, dmj Drcv`tbi cvkvcwk RweKv wbeŃni Rb` b`x I Rjvkqtq cÓq 6 nvRvi 7k0 †KwR weifbæcRwZi gvtQi tcvv AegĀ³ Kiv ntqtQ|

wKiY mrvv I AwRRj i nvgvb: mvsew`K
hĀvšĀ 01 tg, 2008

nvli vĀtji Dbqab : b`x Lbtb eivĀ PvB
AvRv`j ingvb P>`b

tek KtqK eQi ci Gevi `ekvL tevŃv avb KvUvi tgšmġg t`tki nvli vĀtji K.I.K I Kw wbfP gvbtli gĀL nwm dĀtUQ| MZ elP tgšmġg cici `Ńevi eb`vq RvgtZ cwj Rtg tetotQ DePkv³ | Zvi I ci`i KtĀv tgšmġg wtkl Kti dvēp-`PĀ gvtm `dvq `dvq (IB AĀtji K.I.K t`i fvlvq NvZgtZv) ntqtQ eŃ| GevĀi tevŃvi ev`uvi dj tbi cĀvb KviY G `yUB| K.I.K I Kw kġgK t`i kġgi wclqv tZv AvtQB| nvli GjvKvq GKgvĀ dmj GB tevŃv avtbi dj b thgbB tnvK bv tKb eivei gj wec`Uv t`Lv t`q `ekvLi `itZ cvnwO Xtji KviY AvMvg eb`vq| Gevil GtmvQj Xj `PĀtĀi gvSvwmS| Zte tKvĀv nvli Zvj tġ hvl qvi AvtMB cwb Ktg tMĀQ| dtj gĀbi Avb` K.I.K Nti Zj tZ tctĀtQb tmbwġ i tQ i avb, hvi `vgI GLb tmbvi gZvB| Aek` Avb`Uv th mevi mgvb bq Ges me K.I.KB th gĀbi Avb` dmj tMjvq Zj tZ cvtĀvb, tmUvl mZ` teŃi fWm tQvU I gvSwi K.I.Ki dmj B Pġ hvq gnvRbt`i tMjvq| tĀtKvbi Lvj qvRvi DctRjvi GgbB GK K.I.Ki te`bvi K_v cKvk tctqtQ MZ 24 Gvcġ mgkvġ | K.I.K i Zb miKvĀi e³e, Ńavb tivl tbi (tivcY) mgq gnvRtbi KvQ `vBK`v 6 nvRvi UvKv `v`b wqv 30 KwW Rvġ jvMvBvQ vg| Avgvi t¶tZ th avb ABe Zvi AĀfKi teŃ t`b jvMe gnvRbtĀ | 0 GKB iKg gše` Kti tQb IB GjvKvi Avi I KtqKRb K.I.K | GwU nvli evmxi GKwU eo mgm`v | Aek` G mgm`wU AvRtKi Avtj vPvbi gj wclq bq| mgm`vRRĀ Z G t`tki weifbæAĀtji gvbtli bĀvb mgm`vi K_v msev` gva`tg wKsev Dcb`vm, bvUK, wmtbgvq tKvĀv bv tKvĀvfvte DĀV Gtj I nvli evmxi Rxeb-RweKv I mgm`vi Kwmbx GZKvj wQj t`tki gvbtli ARvbv| t`wi tZ ntj I B`vbx G wbtq K_vevZPwKQynt`Q| msev` gva`tg I DĀV AvmĀQ bĀvb wclq t`tk tZv eĀUB, GgbwK wekĀvcx Lv` msKĀUi tĀvctU Gevi tevŃvi ev`uvi dj b t`kevxi Rb` wKQvUv ntj I `w`vqK eĀU| Avi G tĀvctUB nvli vĀtji Dbqab BmjvU wtkl `i`Zen| mĀvgMĀ, wKtkviMĀ, tĀtKvĀv, wmtjU, nweMĀ, tgšj fxevRvi I eĀpYemoqvĀ G 7 tRjvi 48wU DctRjvi 20 nvRvi 22 eMĀKtj wgvUvi GjvKvi gta` 2 nvRvi 417 eMĀKtj wgvUvi GjvKv wbtq nvli vĀj | eQi i AĀf mgq nvli `jv engvb cwb tZ Wte `vKvq RvgtZ cwj Rtg Zv ntq I tV DeP | i KtĀv tgšmġg tmP mjeav wĀvĀZ Kivmn cwĀ KwĀ Z Dcvtq Pvl KtZ cvĀtj Ges `ekvL AvMvg eb`vi nvZ t`tk i ¶v Kiv tMġ G AĀj

t_tK i ayGKuU dmtj i gva_tgB Kgctq _tKwU Ub Pj Drcv`b Kiv mae, hv w`tq tMuv t`tki Lv` Pwn`vi wmsnfvM c+y Kiv thZ cvti | tm mtz Drcv`b Kiv thZ cvti wecj cwi gvY gvQ, hv w`tq t`tki Pwn`v wguUtql eQti KtqKk0 tKwU UvKvi gvQ idZwmb Kiv mae | gjevnm wSbK Pvti D34j maebevi K_v bvBev ejjvg | h_vh_ cwi Kibv wbtq G_tjv ch0b GjvKv wntmetel G AAj ntq DVtZ cvti „i“ZcYq avb l gvQ Drcv`tbi wecj maebevgq nvlivAtj i w`tK GZKvj bRiB ctoib RvZxq bwiZubafti | bRi thUKz ctoiq Zv iaynvti temoeva wbgfYi w`tKB | c0Z eQi KtqKk0 tKwU UvKv eivl t`qv nq nvti eua wbgfY ev ms`vti i Rb` ; wKs` ZvtZ KvRi KvR tZgb nqub | Avmtj cvnwmo Xj ev AvMvg eb`vi nvZ t_tK nvti i dmj i qvi tKSkj wU Avgvt`i RvZxq Dbqtb `wofwzi mtz cfi vcyi maeuKZ | MZ KtqK `ktK me mi Kvi B gj Z AvSR0ZK FY`vbKvix ms`v_tjvi civgtk(hv wbt`fki tPtq Kg bq) tij l tbc_tK Dtcqv Kti moK thvMvthvMi w`tK thgb gtbvthvM w`tqQ, tZgub eb`v tgvKvtejvql „i“Zi w`tqQ eua wbgfY Z_v 0tNivl 0 cwxZtK | eZ0vtb GB th Lv` msKU, GuU gj Z cwi tek wech0 Ges Avg`wvbwfP A_0wZK e`e`viB cwi Yvg | wetki mvgwMk Rjevqy cwi eZ0b Avgvt`i t`tki fvgKv tZgb Dtt`hvm` bv ntj l mvgv` epocvtZ Rj vexZv l eb`v Ges cvnwmo Xtj nvti i dmj nwb tiva KitZ bv cvivUv Avgvt`i 0tNivl 0 `wofwziB e`Zv | Lv` wivcEvi „i“Zi SmKi gL eZ0vtb hLb KwL LvZi lci „i“Zi t`qvi K_v ejv nt`Q ivtofi mtePP ch0q t_tK, ZLb Avgvt`i mvgwMk Dbqtb `wofwziU ch0q vPbvi `we ivtL | t`tki b`-b`x l RjvKq e`vcK nvti fivU nlqv Ges i`wKtq hvl qvq dmj l gvQ Drcv`b `vi`Yfvte e`vnZ nt`Q | tmB mtz 0gwKi gL cotQ cwi tek l Rxe0wP` | G aviv Ae`vnZ _vKtj t`tki A_0wZl AvPtiB c0E Pvtci gL cote | eivjv`k tmUvi di AvWfvYw =vWtRi wbe0x cwi Pj K W. AwZK ingvb mae0Z weWwDR UtqWUtdvi WUKgtK etj t0b, 0Kw l grm` LvZ b`x aYstmi mivmwi c0ve cotQ | Gi mtz mtz cwi tek l Rxe0wP` | lci l tWZvPK c0ve cotQ | eQti 4 t_tK 5 nvRvi tKwU UvKvi grm` Kg Drcv`b nt`Q | Gi gta` `tYi Kvity Kg nt`Q 2 nvRvi tKwU UvKv | Avi i`wKtq hvl qvi Rb` 3 nvRvi tKwU UvKv | 0 tKvfbv MtelYv Qrov mv`v tPrtLB t`Lv hvq, b`x i`wKtq tMtj AeemvKv AAjtj i gwU i`wKtq hvq | Avi b`x-bvjv i`wKtq hvl qvq tmtpi Rb` wbfP Ki tZ nq fMF0 cwi lci | ZvtZ LiPl cto tewk | GQrov mgwMZfvte fMF0 cwb e`envti dttj bZb wech0 tbtg Avtm cwi tetki lci | KvRb Avgvt`i KwL A_0wZ l cwi tek i qvi Rb` b`-b`x i qvi tKvfbv weKl tB | AtbK

wetklAI Gi mtz GKgz | cwb Dbqtb tevW0 mvi tdm l qvUvi nvBtW0j wR mvtK0j i wbe0x c0KSkj x tgv k l KZ Avj x MZ 8 gvP0ewWwDR UtqWUtdvi WUKgtK etj t0b, 0DRvbi b`x_tjvi cwi c0vn evovtZ nte | Lbb ev cpl0b Kti c0vn ep`x Kiv hvq | GtqTt t0vU t0vU b`xtK AM0aKvi w`tZ nte | eo b`x_tjvi Lbb G gntZ0m0e bq | 0 b`x Lbtbi K_v DVtjB Avgvt`i bwiZubafti Kiv GtK e`qeuj AvL`v w`tq c0wzU Gwotq hvb | A_P Guv bv Kivq LbbRwbZ LiPi tPtq KZ tewk tjkvmb ev qWZ nt`Q tm wnmve LuZtq t`Lvi tPovl Zviv Ktibwb | temi Kwvi ms`v wGbAvi Gtmi GK mgwqvq ejv nq, 1999 t_tK 2004 A_0Qi ch0-5 eQti i aympvgMtAi nvlivAtj AvMvg eb`vq tevfv dmtj i qWZ ntq0 587 tKwU 12 jvL 18 nvRvi UvKvi | Ab`vb` m0ti wnmvte Aek` qWzi cwi gvY AtbK tewk | 2004 mvtj i tg gvtm AvKkb GBW evsvt`tki mrvqZvq XvKvq RvZxq t0h Kvte AvtqWvRZ GK msev` m0sj tb 0vli evmx i qvq bWmi K D`vM0-Gi c0q t_tK `we Kiv nq, lB eQi Gw0j cvnwmo Xtj eua tft0 mpvgMtA tevfv dmtj i qWZ ntq0 450 tKwU UvKvi | c0g Avtjvi GK c0Zte`tb ejv nq, 2000 mvtj i Gw0j i eb`vq lB tRjvq dmj WnetZ temi Kwvi wnmvte 200 tKwU UvKv qWZ ntq0j | Aek` mi Kwvi wnmvte qWzi cwi gvY wbafti Y Kiv ntq0j 70 tKwU UvKv | cvnwmo Xtj c0q eQiB tevfv dmtj i GKB i Kg qWZ ntq _vtK wKtkvi MA, tbTtKv, wmtj U, nweMA, tgSj fxevRvi l e0pYewoqv tRjvi nvlivAtj l | KvRb qWzi cwi gvY th eQti KtqKk0 tKwU UvKvi Kg bq Zv ejvB evj` | `ekvtL AvMvg eb`vq nvti i dmj Zwj tqt tMtj l dv0p-0P` gvtm tmLvtb tmP t`qvi gZv cwb _vtK bv b`-b`xtZ | A_P KtqK `kK AvtMI lB AAjtj i tKvfbv tKvfbv b`x w`tq mvi veQi eo eo jA, KvM0, w`-gvi Pj vPj KiZ | Avi ZLb nvl i qvq tKvfbv temoeval wj bv | nvti i cwb w0vktbi Lvj _tjvtZ iaycwb Avmvi AvtM eua t`qv ntZv | tmUv w`tZb GjvKvi K.l.Kiv wR D`v`vMB | ZvtZB i qv tcz nvti i dmj | MZ 1 tg P`vtbj AvB0tq c0wzi Z 0nf tqt gwU l gvbl 0 Ab0vbtb tbTtKvbi tgvnbMA l Lwj qvRvi DctRjvi tek KtqKRb K.l.K lB GjvKvq tKvb tKvb b`x l Lvj dv0p-0P` gvtm cwb _vtK bv etj Kx cwi gvY Rwg Abvew` t_tK hvq tm wP` Zjt aiti0b | hv l tmP mgm`v mgvavtbi cvkvcwk AvMvg eb`vi nvZ t_tK nvti i dmj i qvi Rb` l Bme b`x Lbtbi c0qRbxqZvi K_v tKd etj t0b wKbv Zv Ab0vbtbi mae0vi Kiv Ask t_tK Rvb hvqwb | mae0Z KtqKwU GbwRl i D`v`vM ivRavxtZ Aby0Z ntq0 0RvZxq nvl i m0sj b0 | lB m0sj tbi mpcwitek nvlivAtj i cwb e`e`vcbvi lci „i“Zi

t`qv ntqtQ| t`tki epr b`x,tjvi bve`Zv i`qiv th cwi gYv e`qeuj , nvl i
GjvKvi tejvq ZZUv bq| `ekvL cvnwio Xtji PvcUv gj Z `vK mjgv,
Kukqviv, gby Ksm, aby I tmvtgkix b`xtZ| tenkifvM nvl i Zvj tq hvq
c`avbZ mjgv, aby I Ksm w`tq tbtg Avmv cwbi Pvtc| beYBtqi `kK
GKevi Kstmi tgnbvi w`tK KtqK wKtj wglvi tWtRs Kiv Qvov G chS-IB
AAjtj i Ab` tKvfbv b`x Lbtbi Df`vM tblqv nqwb| A_P `iKvi Gme
b`xi Drm t`K Lbb Kiv| tgnbvi w`tK iaythme ctqtU tenk cij Rtg
tm RvqMv,tjvZ Lbb Kijtj B Pjtj | thme GbwrI nvl ivAtj i mgm`v wbtq
KvR KitQ Zviv G wltq GKwU ÷wW Kti miKvti i KvQ Ztj aitZ cvti
th, I Bme b`x Lbtb Kx cwi gYv A_@`iKvi Avi G Lbtbi dtj jvtfi
cwi gYUv KZLwb| Gfvte wmwve Kti t`LvZ cvitj G KvR At_P Afve
nte etj gtb nq bv|
nvl ivAtj i c`avb b`x,tjv Lbtbi Rb` RvZxq evRtU eivl` ivLv c`qvRb|
Avi G wltq mPZbZv mjo ntj Ges `wofwzi cwieZB NUjtj tQv b`x-
bvj v I Lvj -vej `vbxq Df`vM Lbb Kiv m`e nte| G KvRi fvgKv ivLZ
cvti temiKwi ms`v,tjv|

AvRv`j i ngvb P>`b: mvev`K
mgKvj 11 tg, 2008

KY@j x b`xtZ gv`wZwi 3 `tY : Pvi c`Zovb `vqx
c`ve ej

P`EM@gi KY@j x b`xtZ `tYi Rb` P`EM@g wmwU Kitcvtikb, P`EM@g I qvmv,
P`EM@g BDwi qv mvi Kvi Lvbv (wvBDGdGj) I KY@j x tccvi wj
(tKwGg)N` G Pvi `vqEkwmZ I miKwi c`Zovb gj Z `vqx etj GKwaK
MtelYv c`Zte`tb ejv ntqtQ| G c`Zovb,tjv c`ZwbqZ eR` AcvviY
Kijtj I Gt`i tKvfbv eR`tkvabvMvi tB| bvbv KviY G Pvi c`Zovb i
wei`tx tKvfbv e`e`v wbtZ cvitQ bv cwi tek Awa`dZi| dtj b`x`tY eU
Kiv hv`Q bv| wmwU Ktcfikb i tgi `tYi K_v `vKvi I Kti wbtqtQb|
cwi tek Awa`dZi, P`EM@gi Av`wv K cwi Pvj K tgvv bvrGj nK G
c`Zovb,tjvi cwi tek `tYi K_v `vKvi Kti c`g Avtj vK etj b, UAvgiv
Gt`i wvfbv mgv tBwUv w`tqv| wKs` `vqEkwmZ I miKwi c`Zovb
nl qvq Ges c`tq c`tbqv c`k`abv RvUj Zvi KviY G,tjvi `tY eU Kiv
hv`Q bv|U`wZv etj b, UvUv Kitcvtikb Ges tKwGg KY@j xtK metPq
tenk `tY KitQ| Avgiv Zv`i Kv`ug eU Kti w`tj I AvstgS`Yv q
thvMvthvMi ga` w`tq wbtlavAv Dtv hvq| dtj evievi tBwUk c`vbi
gva`tg BwUe c`w (eR`cwi tkvabvMvi) Kivi cingk`w`B tKej Zv`i |
wKs` ZvZ tKvfbv jvf nq bv|U

Rvbv hvq, P`EM@g Kjtj Ri imvqb wvfvMi mnKvix Aa`vcK tgvv Bw`n
Avj xi Z`Eavtb IB wvfvMi KtqKRb Ov` MZ gvtm KY@j x b`x`tYi
I ci th MtelYvKg`Pvj vb, ZvZ IB Pvi miKwi c`Zovb tK `vqx Kiv nq|
P`EM@g wvktv `vj tqi c`vve `v wvfvMi Aa`vcK W. Ave`j gvtj K fBqv
Avj v`v MtelYv Pvj tq wmwU Kitcvtikbmn wvfbv miKwi -temiKwi I
`vqEkwmZ c`Zovb tK KY@j xi `tYi Rb` `vqx etj wPvYZ Kti b|

wmwU Kitcvtikb i eR` `tY

P`EM@g Kjtj Ri imvqb wvfvMi mgx`vq t`Lv tM`Q, kn`i evmvev t`K
c`Zw`b Mto 760 t`K 800 Ub eR` `Zwi nq| G eR` 25 kZvsk hvq
KY@j x b`xtZ| wmwU Kitcvtikb Mv`wv i eR` t`K Rvj wv Kiv `Zwi
GKwU c`K` wZb eQi AvtM PjyKijtj I eZ`vzb Zv eU itqtQ| G KviY
eR`bvj v-b`g`v ntq wgtQ b`xtZ|

I qvmv `tY

MtelYvq t`Lv tM`Q, bMvxtZ 50 nvRvi m`wvUvi Ges 30 nvRvi tLvj v
cvqLvbv itqtQ| I qvmv ctqwb`wkb-e`e`v bv `vKvi KviY Gme Zij eR`

bvj vi gva`tg wMtg wgtq b`xtZ | GQovov b`xi `β cvto Kgcťŕ mřto 700 tLv v cvqLvbv i tqtQ |

tKwcGťgi `ťY

1949 mřťj cŁZŕvi ci t_ťK KYŕj x tccvi wġj (tKwcGg) `ťYgř e`e`v QvovB i vmvqwbK eR© I M`vm wbmZ Kťi AvmťQ | b`xi cŁq 10 wKťj wġUvi Gj vKvi (tKwcGg t_ťK `wŕťY teZvMx chš) cvmb `w Z nťq gweťj i gťZv Kťj v is aviY Kťi tQ | G cvmb e`envi Kťi Z eva` nťQ G Gj vKvi t j vKRb | th w KUV `w Z nťqtQ, tmLvťb gvQ cvl qv hvq bv etj `vbxq tRťj iv Rvbvq |

cwi tek Awa`Bi GLvbKvi cvmb cixŕŕv-wbixŕŕv Kťi fqven `ťťYi wPť tctqtQ AZxtZ | Zviv tKwcGťK tek KťqKevi tbwUml Kťi tQ | wKš` mi Kwii cŁZŕvb weavq Gi tenk wKQyK i tZ cvťiwb Awa`dZi |

wmBDGdGj

wmBDGdGj mvi Kvi Lvbv t_ťK A`ťgmbqv, Kveŕ gťbv vBW, bvBtUťUi gťZv wewfbeivmvqwbK eR© tei nq etj weťkl Áť` i gZ | cŁZw`b Kgcťŕ 200 Uťbi gťZv eR© cto etj Rvbvb Aa`vcK Bw`m Avj x | GKBFvte wJGmwc mvi Kvi Lvbv l `ťťYi mť½ RwoZ | Zte Gme Kvi Lvbv tgvnbvi w`ťK n l qvi Kvi tY Gť` i `ťťYi gvŕvUv mnťR tPvťL cto bv |

Gme cŁZŕvb Qvovl tgvnbv t_ťK KvBvB eva chš-mřto 88 wKťj wġUvi `ťNŕ KYŕj xi `β Zxti cŁq 700wU tQvU-eo wK i cŁZŕvb i tqtQ etj wewfbeMťel Yvq t`Lv tMťQ | Gi gta` AšZ 150wU eo AvKvťi i wK i cŁZŕvb | Gmťei tenki fvMB cŁZ`ŕ | cťivŕŕfvte `ťťYi mť½ RwoZ |

`ťťYi gvŕv

mřuŕZ KYŕj x b`xi wewfbe`vťbi cvmb cixŕŕvq `ťťYi fqvenZv cvl qv tMťQ | tKwcGg Kvi Lvbv Gj vKvq KYŕj xi cvmbťZ wGBťPi cwi gvY 4.1 (Av`k`cvmbi wGB 7 `kugK 5) | A_ŕ GLvbKvi cvmb GvmmVK | G Qvov GLvťb `exfZ Aw` řRťbi cwi gvY cŁZ wj Uvťi `kugK 1 wġj Mŕg | GUV Rj R cŁYxi tetP_vKvi Rb` Av`k`bq etj weťkl Áť` i AwfgZ | GKBFvte gj KYŕj xi wewfbe`vťb `ťťYi gvŕv l fqven | Zte Gw`ťK `exfZ Aw` řRťbi cwi gvY tKwcGg Gj vKvi tPťq tenk nťj l Avť`-Avť`-evotQ cvmbťZ tgvU KwB c`vť_ŕ (wJGm) cwi gvY | wckwi NvU Gj vKvq mřuŕZ cixŕŕvq t`Lv tMťQ, wJGm `kugK kb` 39 Mŕg Ges we l wW (`exfZ Aw` řRb) 1 wġj Mŕg

cvi wj Uvi | GKBFvte Pv`vB Lvťj i gťL wJGťmi cwi gvY `kugK kb` 29 Mŕg Ges we l wW 1 wġj Mŕg |

G cŁť½ KYŕj x `ťY wbtq KvR Kiv PAMŕg wekŕe`vj tqi cŁYve`v wefvťMi Aa`vcK W. Ave`j gvťj K řBqv cŁg Avťj řK etj b, ŐcvmbťZ we l wW kb`_vKvi K_v | wGB P l `exfZ Aw` řRb wv`ŕ cwi gvťYi Gw`K-tm` K nťj Zv gvťQi cŁRbb l RxebaviťYi Rb`ŕ wZKi | Gme Kvi tY b`xi gvQ Kťg hvťQ | Ő

tKwcGťgi tR`ŕ i mvqbw` Avntg`j ingvb tKwcGťgi gva`tg b`x`ťťYi K_v `řKvi Kťi etj b, Őhw` wJUťgU cv`ŕ Kiv nq Zvntj cwi tek`ťY tvtai cvkvcwK wKQy tKugK`vj bZb Kťi e`envťi DcťhMx Kiv thZ | wKš` `xNŕ ũb l cv`ŕ nqwb | GťZ Kťi b`xi `ťY w`b w`b evotQ | Ő

GQovov mřuŕZ tKwcGťgi 180 Ub wmgUz avivewwKfvte tcvovťbvi Kvi tY b`x l cwi tek bZb Kťi `ťťYi wKvi nťQ etj bvg cKvťk Awb`QK GK KgřZŕRvbvb |

wmU Kiťcvťkťbi `ťY mřuťK`fvicŁŕ tgqi Gg gbRj Avj g cŁg Avťj řK etj b, ŐAvgvť` i Kgxŕv mva`gťZv gġj v-AveRŕv msMŕ Kťi wv`ŕ `vťb wbtq tdj tQ | wKQy gġj v bvj v-b`ŕvi gva`tg b`xtZ wMťq cotQ | wKš` Avgvť` i tZv tm i Kg tKvťbv cŁYř wKsev cťqwb`wkb-e`e`v tB, hvi gva`tg G `ťY tiva Kiv hvťe | Ő Zte wmBDGdGťj i gnve`e`vcK (tUKwbK`vj) `ťťYi we l qwU A`řKvi Kťi tQb | wZvb etj b, ŐAvgiv eR©_ťj v tkrab Kťi Zvici mMťi QvovQ | GťZ `ťY nťQ etj Avgiv gťb Kwii bv | Ő

cŕve ej : mřsew`K

cŁg Avťj v 05 Rvbŕŕwi , 2008

kuZj ʔi vi cwb tkvatbi AthvM!
Aifc `E

XvKvi kuZj ʔi v b`xi cwb cwi tkvatbi AthvM` nʔq cʔotQ| wKŠ`mvʔq`vev`
cwb tkvabvMvʔi G b`xi cwb e`envi Kiv nʔQ Ges cwi tkwaZ cwb
mieivn Kiv nʔQ ivRavbxi we`xY©Gj vKvq| mvʔq`vev` tkvabvMvi t_ʔK
I qvmvi mieivn Kiv G cwb `MƏhy³ Ges e`envʔi AbcʔhvMx etj
ivRavbxi weifbaGj vKvi tj vKRb AwfʔhvM KʔiʔQb| Zte I qvmv GʔK cwb
ʔkvatb e`enfZ ivmvqubʔKi MÜ etj `we KiʔQ|
I qvmvi e`e`vcbv cwi Pjy K ivqrvbj Avʔe`xb cġg Avʔj vʔK etj b,
kuZj ʔi v b`xi Kvʔjv cwb tkvab Kiv Kómvā` nʔq tMʔQ| RxevYgy³ Kivi
Rb` ʔKwi b I A`vj yqubqvg mj ʔdU ʔ`qv nʔQ| cwb tevk Kvʔjv etj tevk
ivmvqubK `e` ʔ`qv nʔQ| dʔj cwbʔZ MÜ AvmʔQ| Aek` tkvabvMvʔi i
wZxq cKʔi (ʔmʔKÜ ʔdR) cġK-cwi tkvabe`e`v`_vKʔe etj wZwb Rvbvb|
ʔWbgvʔKʔ mrvnh` ms`v WwvWvi A_ʔqʔb wZxq cKʔi i KvR`i` nʔe|

Pjy nI qvi Qq eQi ci
wekʔvsKmn weʔ kx FʔY cġq 646 ʔKwU UvKvq wbgz mvʔq`vev` cwb
tkvabvMvi w 2002 mvʔj i Rʔb Pjy Kiv nq| G tkvabvMvi t_ʔK `wbK
mvʔo 22 ʔKwU wj Uvi cwb mieivn Kiv nq| ivRavbxi evmvʔev, tMvovb,
gM`v, tMvj vcevMmn ceʔĀj xq Gj vKv, cʔjʔbv XvKvi bwi`v, I qvixmn wKQy
Gj vKv, hvʔiveox, `qvMĀ, gMeivRvi, evsj vʔgvUi, nviZicj, ʔZRMul cʔvʔZ
Gj vKvq G cwb mieivn Kiv nq| G cwbi mʔ½ GKB cvBcj vBʔb Mfxi
bj Kc_ʔjvi cwb mieivn Kiv nq| dʔj Mfxi bj Kʔci cwb l `w Z nʔq
hvq|
mswKé-mʔĪ Rvbv tMʔQ, mvʔq`vev` tkvabvMvʔi i cwb DʔEjv bʔʔĪ ev ŌBbʔUK
cʔqUŌ Gj vKv ʔWgivi mvi`wj qvq kuZj ʔi vi cwb e`vcKfvʔe `w Z nʔq
cʔotQ| tmLʔb cwb Uvbn cvʔú_ʔjvi gʔL Kvʔjv cwbi gʔa` `w Z tdbv
Rʔg AvʔQ| Avkcvʔki cʔiv Gj vKvq `MʔU Pj vPj Kivi cġq Amʔe|
cwb Dbqab tevWʔ (cvDʔev) kuZj ʔi v b`x wʔq wPwŠZ| mvi`wj qvq
mvʔq`vev` cwb tkvabvMvʔi i DʔEjv bʔʔĪ cwb`ʔʔYi KviʔY cwi tekMZ
mgm`v nʔQ etj Rvbvb cvDʔevi GKRB EaYʔz b KgʔZʔ ʔmLʔb cvDʔevi
Pvi wU ʔmPcvʔú iʔqʔQ, ʔm_ʔj vʔK Nb Nb I fvi ʔwvj s ev cYʔ½ tgi vʔZi
KvR KiʔZ nʔQ|

weifbaGj vKvq gvbʔi i ʔfvMwš-

bMxi AʔbK `vʔbB cwbʔZ `MƏ| Afq `vm ʔj ʔbi cġZwU ewoʔZ I qvmvi
cwbʔZ `MƏ| Gj vKvi ewm`v AvRʔgix teMg Rvbvb, I qvmvi j vBʔb
`MƏhy³ cwb AvmʔQ| Avi Lvl qvi Rb` wKbʔZ cvʔj I tMvmʔj i Rb`
ʔevZʔj i cwb ʔKbvi gʔZv Aw_ʔ msMwZ Zvʔ`i ʔbB| ZvB MZ `ʔ w b
tMvmj KiʔZ cvʔibnb Zvi cwi evʔi i ʔKvʔbv m`m`| wKŠ` tMvmj bv Kʔi
KZw`b`_vKv hvʔe?

Gj vKvi ewm`v Ave`ʔb bi mivmvi B ej ʔj b, ŌcwbʔZ cvqLvovi MÜ| G
Ae`vq Avgiv Kx KieʔŌ 2/3 bqvčeb t_ʔK GK cvK AwfʔhvM Kʔib,
gqj v tdbvhy³ `MƏgq cwb AvmʔQ| I qvmvʔK Rvbvʔbvi ci Zviv etj ʔQ,
cwb wei`x Kivi Rb` th I ʔp (ʔKwi b) ʔ`qv nq, GUv Zvi MÜ| wZwb cġke
Kʔib, ʔKwi ʔb gqj v`_vKʔe ʔKb?

evmvʔevi mj Zvb wqv Rvbvb, I qvmvi Kʔj th cwb Avʔm, Zv ʔm`x Kiʔj I
wei`x nq bv; gqj v tdbv teʔivq| wck`g w`v`U Gj vKvi 343 t_ʔK 347 bʔf
ewo, 373/15 I Avkcvʔki ewo t_ʔK (nviZicj cKivcvo) AwfʔhvM Kiv
nʔqʔQ, Gj vKvi cwbʔZ cPv gvwU i MÜ cvl qv hvʔQ|

kʔZi KviʔY Pwv`v Kg`_vKvq cwbi msKU Kg| ivRavbxi AʔbK `vʔbB
cwbi mieivn `vʔweK| wKŠ` gqj v Avi `MƏ`_vKvq bMi evmK `w`-cvʔQ
bv| G cwb cvb Kʔi Dvj wZ Gj vKv_ʔjvi wki iv Wvqvi qv I ʔcʔUi cvovq
Avmʔš-nʔQ etj AwfʔhvM Kiv nʔqʔQ| Pj Kwbnbn bvbv PgʔvMI nʔQ|
bMxi ʔMvcevMmn cʔjʔbv XvKv, epEi wgi cʔi i wKQy Gj vKvq| I qvmvi
j vBʔb gqj v I `MƏgq cwb AvmʔQ|

G weʔq I qvmvi GK KgʔZʔ etj b, cwbʔZ `MƏUv Avmʔj Kx KviʔY, Zv
cixʔlv Kiv nʔe| G MÜ ʔKwi ʔbi I nʔZ cvʔi | wZwb etj b, mvʔq`vev`
tkvabvMvʔi i cwbi Drm kuZj ʔi v b`x| I B b`xi cwb eZgʔvʔb LpB weiv³ |
ʔm KviʔY I qvmvi mieivn Kiv cwb `MƏgq nʔZ cvʔi |

kuZj ʔi vi cwbi weʔq mgrʔlv
Bbw`wUDU Ae I qvUvi gʔWwʔj ʔq (AvBWwBGG) Avl Zvq 2006 mvʔj
kuZj ʔi v b`xi cwb wʔq mgrʔlv Kʔi AvKqv Kbmjv U`vU AvÜ
AvʔmvmʔqUm wj wʔUW| ZvʔZ ej v nq, b`wU i cwb mʔg `w Z nʔq hvʔQ|
Gi cġvb KviY, ivRavbxi cwĀgvĀj xq Gj vKvq ʔKvʔbv AvevmK cʔqvbj vi
e`e`v ʔbB Ges ʔK`ġq XvKvnm ewmK Gj vKvq gvĪ 30 kZvsk cʔqvbj ve`e`v
iʔqʔQ| ewmK 70 kZvsk cʔqveR© epM½v, kuZj ʔi vmn XvKvi Pvi cvʔki
b`x_ʔj vʔZ wʔq cʔo| ceʔĀj xq Gj vKvi me Ges cwġgvĀj xq wKQy Gj vKvi
cʔqveR© (evj yb`xi ga` wʔq) kuZj ʔi vi cwb cġZw`b`w Z KiʔQ| GŌvov

†ZRMul †_†K bviqYMA chS-uekvj GjvKvq wki cūZōvb,tjvi eR[©]
Acwi †kwaZ Ae`vq b`x†Z co†Q| dtj cwb Avi l `w Z n†"Q|
I B mgx¶vq m†q`vev` cwb †kvabM†i i cwb D†Ejv b†¶†w Ab`T mwi †q
†bqvi mpcwi k Kiv nq| GRb` mvi`uj qv †_†K Pvi wK†j wqUvi `†i gwiSbv
A_ev ifcMĀ tdiw NvU GjvKvq w†q hvl qvi cŪve Kiv nq| Z†e G w†l †q
†Kv†bv KvR nqwb|
wewkó cwb w†klĀ W. AvBb† wkvZ kvZj ¶†vi cwb`†Y c†††½ etj b,
cāvbZ wki e†R[©] Rb` cwb `w Z n†"Q| wki cūZōvb,tjv 1995 m†j
cŪxZ ŌcKwZ msi ¶Y AvBb† tg†b Pj †j AvR b`xi G Ae`v n†Zv bv|

wki gšYvj †qi w†`R
eZŅv ZĒyeavqK miKvi `wqZj †bqvi ciciB wki gšYvj q †_†K
ivRavxi wki cūZōvb,tjv†K Avb†wmbK†v†e wPw w`†q eR[©] cwi †kvab c†w
(BuUwc) emv†bvi w†`R †`qv nq| †mLv†b ejv nq, ŪG eQ†i i (2007)
A†±ve†i i g†a` BuUwc `vcb Ki†Z n†e|Ū GQovon bZb wki cūZōvb `vc†bi
AbgwZc†† kZ[©] qv nq, BuUwc `vcb Qovon cūZōvb `vcb Kiv h†e bv| wKŠ`
†wki f†M cūZōvb G kZ[©]ev w†`R gvb†Q bv|
G c†††½ I qwmvi e`e`vcbv cwi Pvj K etj b, wki cūZōvb,tjv†Z eR[©]
cwi †kvabe`e`v bv `vKvi Kvi†YI b`xi cwb `w Z n†"Q| GQovon bMxi wKQy
GjvKvq cwb i A%ea m††hvM †bqvi dtj cvBc †d†U c†qv†vjvi m†½ w††k
cwb†K `w Z Ki†Q etj wZwb R†v†v|

cwi †ek Awa`dZ†i i Rwi c
2005 m†j cwi †ek Awa`dZ†i i GKwU Rwi †c †ZRMul mn wew†bweGjvKv
†_†K kvZj ¶†vq hvl qv eR[©] m†ú†K[©]cūZ†e`b cKvk Kiv nq| †mLv†b
350wU wki cūZōv†bi bvg D†j †K†i ejv nq, AvU ai†bi wki cūZōvb
†_†K b`x `w Z n†"Q, †hgbN ivm†wbK, KvMRKj, Lv` cŪwqRvZKiY
Kvi Lv†v, Wwqš Kvi Lv†v BZ`w` | I B cūZ†e`†b I Gme wki cūZōv†b BuUwc
emv†bvi Avek`KZv Z†j aiv nq|

Ai†c `Ē: m†sew`K
cŪg Av†j v 26 tde`qwi , 2008

hg†vi cwb G†b e†M†vi e†P†bvi cwi K†i bv|
Ai`Y KgRvi

††ki „i`ZcY[©] HwZn`evnx e†M†vi-kvZj ¶†vmn XvKvi Pvi cv†ki b`x`†Y
†i†a miKvi GK Am†e cwi K†i bv Ki†Q| Gme b`xi cēvn `††w†eK Ki†Z
hg†v †_†K cwb Avbvi I B cwi K†i bv ev`evq†bi gva†g XvKvi Pvi cv†ki
b`x`†Y †iva Ges ivRavbx I Gi Avkcvk GjvKvi cwb m†m†vi m†vavb Kiv
m†e etj miKvi g†b Ki†Q| A_P m†i R†gb N†i †`Lv †M†Q, hg†v †_†K th
KwU b`x I Lvj Lbb K†i e†M†vi cēvn evov†bvi cwi K†i bv miKvi K†i†Q,
Zvi ev`evq†b A†bK m†m†v†c¶† Ges AZ`š-e`qēuj | ZvQovon G cwi K†i bv
ev`ewqZ n†j B th e†M†vi cēvn evov†e, `†Y Kg†e, Zvi I †Kv†bv w†ŌqZv
w†klĀ i w`†Z cwi †Qb bv|
††ki bMi-grvbMi,tjv†Z w†i× cwb mieivn w†wŌZ Kiv `vbxq miKvi
gšYvj †qi `wqZj g†a` c†o| G gšYvj †qi Dc†`ón Av†bqv†j BKeyj
MZ 4 gvP[©] I qvUmb G-†cv 2008-Gi D††vab ††† m†sew`K†i etj b,
hg†v †_†K cwb Av†Z cv†j ivRavbxemxi cwb m†m†vi m†vavb n†e|
GKB m†½ XvKvi Pvi cv†ki b`x,tjv†Z cwb i D`PZv I bve`Zv evov†e| wKŠ`
cwb w†klĀ I cŪKŠkj xiv miKv†i i G cwi K†i bv†K Am†e etj gše`
K†i†Qb| Zv†i g†Z, b`x,tjv cūZwbqZ thme Kvi†Y `w Z n†"Q, Zv eŪ
Kiv bv †M†j cwb cēvn ewot†j v†f n†e bv, eis cēvn evov†j `†YI Qwot†j
cote| ZvQovon hg†v †_†K cwb G†b XvKvi Pvi cv†ki b`xi cēvn evov†b,
w†klĀ K†i i K†bv tgšm†g KZUv m†e Zvi cK†v†c¶†|

m†to wZb eQi Av†Mi cK†i
hg†v †_†K cwb G†b e†M†vi `†Y Kg†v†v I cēvn evov†bvi G cK†i wU
†bqv nq 2004-05 A_ŌQ†i | Gi I Av†M d†w AvKkb cwb (d`vc)-20 Gi
Aax†b G m†m†vš-GKwU M†††Yv Kiv nq| Avi cK†i M†††Yi Av†M Bbw`wUDU
Ae I qvUvi g†W†j s (AvBw†e†Gg) G w†l †q GKwU Rwi c K†i cūZ†e`b
†`q| Gi w†w††Z cŪxZ cK†i wU m†ú†K[©]Rv†Z P†v†j Gi †bZZj vbKvi x
m†v cwb Db†b †v†w†P g†v†w†v Pvj K †n†v†b knx`†g†v†v` dvi`K cŪg
Av†j ††K etj b, GwU GLb I cwi K†i bv†i ch††q†b i†q†Q|

180 wK†j wqUvi Lvj
hg†vi m†½ e†M†vi m†úK[©]cŪKwZK I cŪP†b| e†M†vi qv cwb cēv†ni Drm
wQj hg†v| wKŠ` m†g†qi Ave†Z[©]m†p cŪKwZK cwi eZ† I gvb†li m†p
evaw†c†w††Z G m†úK[©]Qwb††q hvq| dtj cūŌg cŪš-†_†K cēvn eŪ n† qvq

epoMzv μgrštq ex ntq cto| ce©cōš-t_tK tgNbv-atj kixi GKgylx
tmōZaviv epoMzv tK Avi mRxe ivLtz cvtiwb|
mikwi m t_jv Rvbvq, hgbvi m t_2 cj t_bv cōKwZK m aúK©tRrov j vM t_q
epoMzv tK D 3/4 meZ KivB cK r wU i j ¶ | cK t r i bvl n t" 0 AM t q t U kb
Ae epoMzv t d v evB ti t v w i s w j t U W Avc w j s K m Ae hgbv 0 | A_ P Pi
cto hgbvi m t_2 eU ntq hvl qv msthvM Dššj 3 Kti epoMzv i cēvn ep x | G
m aúK©tRrov j vM t_Z cK t r 180 w K t j w g U v i b`x-Lvj Lb t b i c 0 v e K i v
n t q t 0 |

AvBW e D G t gi Rwi c cōZ te` tbi m c w i k Ab h v q x G Lbb i i" nte hgbv
tmZi cōq ` β w K t j w g U v i f w U t Z b Z b a t j k i x g t_ t_ t K | hgbv tmZ
w b g P Y i m g q b`x k v m t b i Ask w n t m t e g j a t j k i x i g t_ e U K t i t` q v n t j
b`x u U K t q k e 0 t i i g t a" g t i h v q | w K s' U v z v B t j i K w j n v Z x D c t R j v i
` M f c j B D w b q t b i A v j x c j I M w i j v e r o x M ō g ` w U i g v S L v b w` t q hgbv Avevi
t f Z t i X t K c t o | G w U t K B e j v n q b Z b a t j k i x g t_ |

cK r c 0 v e A b h v q x G L v b t_ t K i i" K t i g t i h v l q v a t j k i x, c s w j, e s k x I
Z i v M b`x c_ a t i L b b t k l K i v n t e e p o M z v i c w ō g c ō t s t 180
w K t j w g U v i `x N" G b`x c_ t j v U v z v B t j i K w j n v Z x, m`i, e v m v B j I
w g R c j; M v R x c j i i m`i I K w j q v K i Ges X v K v i m v f v i, c j e x,
t g v n v s c j, w g i c j I t K i v b x M A D c t R j v Ges _ v b v_ t j v i g a" w` t q c ē v n Z
n t q t 0 |

m t i R w g t b 60 w K t j w g U v i
M Z 4 g v P c b Z b a t j k i x g t_ t_ t K U v z v B j m`i D c t R j v i m j " R t m Z z c h s -
c ō q 60 w K t j w g U v i b`x c_ c v k p Z i v` v a t i m t i R w g b N t i t` L v t M t 0, G i
t K v_ v l t K v_ v l c t i v i K t b v t g s m g R t o n u U m g v b t_ t K M f x i c w b _ v t K |
A v e v i t K v_ v l G t K e v t i i K t b v | c K t r i R b" c 0 w e Z b`x c_ w U t K v_ v l
t K v_ v l 100 d t U i I t e n k c k` t t K v_ v l G i t P t q K g n t j I Z v t K k x Y R v q
e j v h v q b v |

b Z b a t j k i x g t_ L i A v j x c j M ō t g i i g R v b A v j x e t j b, G L b t h t` L t 0 b
G t K e v t i i K t b v, h g b v A t b K ` f i, e l f q w K s' G i K g _ v t K b v | c ē j t e t M
c w b G t m ` β K j Q w c t q, Z x i t f t 0 f w m t q w b t q P t j h v q | c v t k B Z v t` i
e w n o t` w L t q e t j b, G e v i e l f q A v i G L v t b _ v K v h v t e b v | G m e R v q M v t f t 0
h v t e | G L v b t_ t K Z v B A v t M B m t i t h t Z n t e |

A v j x c j i i c ō q ` β w K t j w g U v i t f Z t i w e t b v` j j w i q v q K v t V i g t Z v i K t b v
b`x i e f K i I c i w` t q w i K k v - f` v b m e B P t j | c v t k B A v e v i G K w U t W e v i

g t Z v | Z v i G K a r t i w K O y a v b l t e v b v n t q t 0 | w K s' e l f q t b s K v c v i v c v i I
S w K c Y n t q I t v e t j R v b v b ` v b x q e w m v` v A v j x A v K e i |
G L v b t_ t K A v i l w Z b - P v i w K t j w g U v i t f Z t i t R v K v i P i | t m L v t b l b`x
c k` t Z t e c w b n u U m g v b | t m B c w b t f t 0 g v b t l i c v k v c w k M e w` c i
c v i v c v t i I G L b t K v t b v m g m` v n q b v | t R v K v i P i t_ t K K t q K w K t j w g U v i
R v q M v q K g - t e n k c w b A v t 0 | m v i v i K t b v t g s m t g B _ v t K | G L v b t_ t K A s Z
15 w K t j w g U v i ` f i G t j z v t m Z t | I c i w` t q g v j t e v S v B U t K P t j | w b t P
a v b t q Z | A v e v i w K O y ` f i B M f x i c w b |

U v z v B j m`i I K w j n v Z x D c t R j v i m x g v s - n t" 0 t c s w j | G L v t b c s w j b`x i
I c i t i j I m o k t m Z t | w b t P M f x i c w b | G B c s w j m j " R, e x i b v n w j n t q
b_ t L v j v t m Z i w b P w` t q e v m v B j D c t R j v q w M t q c t o t 0 e s k x b`x t Z |
t m L v t b e s k x t Z m v i v e 0 i B c w b _ v t K | K w j q v K i n t q G B e s k x w M t q
c t o t 0 Z i v t M | t m L v b t_ t K Z i v M t m v R v P t j t M t 0 e p o M z v i e j K c h s t
e p o M z v - k x Z j q G L b t h f q v b K ` t Y Z v i c ō s - 0 t q t 0 e s k x c h s t Z i v M -
e v j t Z t Z v` t Y i t q t 0 B |

c w i K i b w U A m a e t K b
c w b D b a q b t e v t W P G K R b t R` o c ō K s k j x c ō g A v t j v t K e t j b, e p o M z v q
c w b` t t Y i m g m` w U i K t b v t g s m t g i | G m g m` v m g v a t b i R b" h g b v t_ t K
t h c w i g v Y c w b c ē v n Z K i v` i K v i n t e, i K t b v t g s m t g h g b v q t m c w i g v Y
c ē v n c v l q v h v t e b v | w Ō Z x q Z, h g b v q h w` c ō q v R b x q c ē v n c v l q v h v q, Z v
n t j I t m B c ē v t n i d t j e p o M z v i e R` e v` t Y c t e g j y x M A c h s - h v l q v i c i
t g N b v - a t j k i x i t R v q v t i A v e v i Z v e p o M z v q w d t i A v m t e | g v S L v t b g y x M A
c h s -` t Y Q w o t q c o t e | Z v Q v o v G Z e o c K r i e v` e v q t b i g t Z v A_ c ō q
650 t K w U U v K v e i v i K i v m i K v t i i c t q m a e b q | t K v t b v` z v m s` v l
G L b c h s - G c K t r i A_ f q t b i w R n q m b |

c K r i w U t Z 180 w K t j w g U v i b`x e v L v j L b b Q v o v l 283 w U t g s R v t_ t K c ō q
G K n v R v i 40 t n ± i R w g A w a M ō Y K i t Z n t e | G K w K t j w g U v i M v B W e u a
` Z w i, A % e a ` v c b v D t" 0`, e b v q b c f w Z I c P i e` q m v t c ¶ K v R |

w e t k l Á g Z v g Z
c w b I c w i t e k w e t k l Á W. A v B b p w b k v Z g t b K t i b, G f v t e b`x` t Y
K g v t b v i t K v t b v D t` v M m d j n t Z c v t i b v | c ō g A v t j v t K w Z w b e t j b,
w k t i i A c w i t k w a Z e t R q K v i t Y b`x` t Y e v o t 0 | m i K v i G U v K g v t b v i
t K v t b v D t` v M w b t" 0 b v | 1995 m v t j i c w i t e k A v B b c t i v c j i e v e v q b
K i t j B b`x` t Y K t g A v m t e |

cwlbm=ú` cwí Kí bv ms`v l qvítcvóí gnv cwí Pj K W. tgvrv=š` Bbvgyj nK
cŭg Avtj v#K etj b, G ai#bi cKtí i gva`tg `tY `t nte bv| eis G
cKí ev`emqZ ntj mrví, avgí vB cŭvZ Gj vKví `tY Avmte XvKvq| Avi
XvKví `tY Qwotq co#e bvi vqYMA-gyXMA chS+

Ai`Y KgKvi : mvsew` K
cŭg Avtj v 01 tg, 2008

b`xtKw`K K_wkí
gvngj kvgmj nK

b`xi ifc l ifcvšt wbtq mwnZ` nqwb, Ggb tKv#bv fvlv tbB| GgbwK
vj wcnxb fvlv#Zl b`x wbtq i wPZ ntq#Q we`+ DcvL`vb| mwn#Z`i me kvLvq
KgtewK GtmwQ b`x c#n½| engvb Rj aviv ewYZ ntq#Q K_v-KweZvq, is-
tiLvq GgbwK bvtPi gy`q| b`xe`bv tZv cŭPxb wclq| tXi b`x-e`Z
gvb#li mg`-weix Kí bvq b`x ev b`xwetklti c#n½ mMte©Dcw`Z|
Atj ŠwKK-tj ŠwKK tnb tKv#bv `M#j vK tbB, hv Kj `fv b`x w`tq mrv#bv
nqwb| biK-Kí bvq tKv#bv b`x tbB| b`x Rxe#bv `tgi AwKí DcKiY ev
Drm etj B nq#Zvev! Rxe#bi cŭYkw` wbnZ b`xi m#½| G Rb`B gvbj tmB
Kte i Pbv Ktí#Q b`x-cjvY| cjv#Yi b`x KL#bv cy`l, t`ex wKsev bvi|
wetkLZ Kwei Kv#Q b`xi Avi bvi Aw` c#n½| ceZ t`tK mMi chS-etq
Pj v Rj aviv Rxe#K RvMtq#Q AZj` DePZv| tmd Rj aviY Ktí etj l b`x
Rbbx`tfcv|

evsj v fvlvi K`ifc engvb Rj avivq a#vbi g#ZvB mvej xj , ũZ# Aw` Kvj
t`tK RxeB l R#ji c#vn GKvKvi, AwewQb# KweZvq b`x l RxeB
ci`uti i metPtq mv`R Dcgvb Ges Zv GZUvB m½Z th, µgvMZ cpive#
ntq#l bZb| tnb tKv#bv Kwe tbB, w#wb b`xi Kv#Q hv#wb wKsev i Pbv Ktí w#b
b`xwetklti ckw`+ tKbbv Rxe#bi Awbt#kl engvbZv, cwí µgY, weeZŃN
mewKQy GKB m#½ b`xtZ `k`gvb| i`ay fvi l `vk#KZvi w`K t`tK bq,
ev`eZvi w`K t`tKl | GB Dcj w# t`tKl b`xKvZ# evOw#j Kwe-wkí xi Rb`
thb wba#i Z GKwU KvR| Zviv b`x-cŭweZ webv k#Z# t`tn, t#q, Avb` ,
wclv`N Zver Abf#te b`x Gtm hvq| bv ej tj B bq th, b`xgv#B bqbwr#fvq|
Rxe#bi weci#Z b`x hLb a#stmi AvtqvR#b t#Z l #v, tmB me#vkv ifc l
AevK tmŠ`thP AvKi| bvgKi#Yi `ewP#` t`tKl e#j v#tk Zv Dcj j# nq|
ntZ cv#i, hviv b`xi bvg w#w`# Ktí wQ#j b Zviv RŠ#m#T KweB wQ#j b bv|
ntj gq#iv#q, K#cvZv#q, m#Y#i Lv, wP#v, wevLv, m#iYy BZ`w` m#k#e`
m#v#ab b`x tcj Kvi t`tK! thb GKwU GKwU wfbawfbawKeZvi wkti vbg|
KweK#É D`Pwi Z nqwb Ggb tKv#bv b`xi bvg Avgr#`i Rv#v tbB| Ab`
fvlvi K_v ej wQ bv, i`ay b`xtKw`K evsj v KweZv c#o tdj v wKsev i wPZ Mvb
tMtq tdj v c#iv Rxe#bi tdi |

b`x wetkLZ Zxi eZr#gvb#li Rxe#b cvj b Ktí wq#šw` fvgKv| thb w#tRi
wewkóZvB Av#ivc Ktí tj v#Ki Rxe#b| b`x Zv#`i RweKvi mnvq, Avb` ,
`c#e l `v`Q`#`i cŭxK; c#vBi Ab`Zg w#o#qZv| b`xZxti i RbRwZ,
k#kxj gvbj #K b`x t`q Lv#`i thvMvb, cvbxq l tm#Pi Rj | we#j#ä tm#Z,

cĕkwiš-Zv`i wPĕE D`Qj Zv-AvteM mĀb Kti, `eivM`i AbfivZ t`q| Avevi wecvĕK D×K Kti msMĕgx nĕZ| A_ĕ Rxeb teM I AvteM cvq euj vsĕk b`xi engvbZvi KvQ t_ĕK| b`x GKB mĕ½ `ĕĕLi Avavi I eĕU| cweZ nĕq Kj fvĕ0, Rbc` fvĕ0, fvĕ0 Rxeb| b`xmĕĕB b`xgvZK t`ĕki gvbj cĕĕB I eĀbvi gĕLvgĕL nq hMcr| b`x wQbĕKti h_ex emevĕmi Av`v I ggZvi Mĕš`| GZme wĕoi Zv mĕĕj b`x Rxeĕbi cĕZxK| Rxeb thb b`xi mĕ½B mgxKZ| RxebtmĕZ I Rj tmĕZ wĕĕj GK ALĕ AMĕi | gvBĕKj gĕmab `ĕ ĕKĕcvZvĕ| b`0 KweZvq KĕcvZvĕĕi cĕkwi`-MĕĕqĕB| Avgiv Zvi t_ĕK GKwU jvBb D×Z Kti me b`xi gwngvĕK `ĕY KieĕN 0`»-tmĕZifcx Zng Rššfvg `ĕb|0

evsjvmmvZ` AmsL` tQvU Mĕi I b`x tek msKj vb Dc`wcz| GLvĕb Zvi weeiY msKj vb mĕe bq| `iay GKwU `pvš-UvbuQ iex`0vĕĕi 0mfv0 Mĕ t_ĕK| Zv t_ĕKB Avgvĕ`i mĕ½ b`xi mĕúĕKĕ Ašĕ½ eUĕbi `pZv Abĕveb AĕbKuvB mĕe:

0... evsjvĕĕki GKwU tQvU b`x, Mn` Nĕi tĕtqwi gĕZv; eU`ĕ chš-Zvvi cĕvi bĕn, wĕij m| Zšĕ b`xwU Avcb Kĕ iĕv Kwi qv KvR Kwi qv hvq; `ĕ `vĕi Mĕĕgi mKĕj iB mĕ½ Zvvi thb GKUv -bv- GKUv mĕúĕKĕAvĕQ| `ĕ avĕi tĕvKĕ q Ges Z`"0vqvNb D`P ZU; wĕæZĕ w`qv Mĕĕj `x tmĕZw`bX Avĕ we`šZ `Z c`ĕĕĕc cĕĕĕĕ ĕf ĕq Avcbvi AmsL` Kĕ`vYKvĕPwĕj qvĕQ|0

`ĕ.

evsjv KweZvq b`xi th eUgwiĕK cĕPh`Zv mmmĕZ`i Ab` kvLvq tbB| GUv tKvĕbv Amĕ½wZ bq| Zte Dcb`vĕm b`xi Dc`vcbv Avĕĕv teĕk nĕj Lĕ b`vĕ` gĕb nĕZv| Kvi Y Mĕ` b`x I RxebĕK Zĕ bĕĕj Kfvĕte we`wi Z Kivi mĕĕhvM teĕk| msL`vi weĕePbvq tZgbwU nqubN GK_v ejv hvq| hĕ I AmsL` Dcb`vĕm cĕĕĕĕĕĕ b`x ev b`xwĕĕĕĕi K_v GĕtmĕQ| wKš` b`xtKw`ĕ Dcb`vĕmi msL`v nĕZĕMvbv| 0b`xtKw`ĕ0 kĕwĕĕK weĕePbvq tiĕL evsjv Dcb`vĕmi GKwU mĕvavi Y Zwĕj Kv KiĕZ Lĕ GKUv teMI tĕĕZ nq bv| wek kZĕKi w0Zxq `kK t_ĕKB Avgiv b`xXiexĕgĕvĕĕi Rxeb`wĕk0` Ges mgvRRxebĕ b`xi fvgKv wĕĕq Dĕĕĕĕĕĕ Dcb`vĕm tĕtqwi| thgb, b`xĕĕĕ (1919)- KvRx Ave`j I`ĕ; cĕUvb`xi gwš, (1936)-gmbK eĕ`vcva`vq; Kwĕj `x, (1940)-Zvivkĕi eĕ`vcva`vq; b`x I bviX, (1945)- ũgvqb Kwei; B0vgZx, (1950)- wefĕZfĕY eĕ`vcva`vq; Pi-fĕ0v Pi, (1951)- KvRx Avdmvi D`ĕ b Avng` ; Pi Kvĕkg (1956)- Agĕi`0ĕNvi | Mĕ½v, (1957)- mgĕi k emy Mo kĕLĕ, (1957)- AwĕqfĕY gRĕĕvi ; AšRĕx hvĕv (1962)- Kĕĕ Kĕĕvi gRĕĕvi ; Kĕĕ v b`x Kĕĕ v (1968)- `mq` I qĕj xDĕĕ; G Kĕ

fvĕ0 I Kĕ Mĕ0 (1971)- mĕZ`b tmb; Mnxb Mv0 (1980)- mvab Pĕĕvcra`vq; cĕUvi cwĕj 0xc (1986)- AvevBmrvK; wZ`vcvĕi eĕvš-(1988)- t`ĕek ivq| GQvov Jcb`wmmK tmĕj bv tĕvĕĕĕbi tĕvKvgvKĕoi NiemwZ (1986)- Dcb`vĕm b`x, Rĕ I Rxeb ci`ĕĕi iĕ0 wĕĕk GKvKvi nĕĕtQ| ivuj mvsKZ`vqĕbi 0fĕj Mv t_ĕK Mĕ½w0 AĕĕĕKi weĕePbvq Dcb`vĕmvg gnvMĕš| GĕZ ewYZ nĕĕtQ GKwU fLĕĕi mĕ`Zv Mĕ0 I Vvi wek` eY0v| b`xtKw`ĕ Dcb`vĕm RbRwĕZi BZnm, weĕĕI Z b`xXiexĕgĕvĕĕi Y gvĕĕI RxebPhĕ BwZĕĕi cĕkvcwĕk GĕtmĕQ b`xi BwZnmI | hM hM aĕi th tĕšKĕ wekĕm tĕ0w_Z iĕĕtQ mĕvaviĕY` b`xtK wĕĕi, Zvi we`wi Z weeiY GĕtmĕQ Dcb`vĕmi AšMZ msev` nĕ`Q, b`x Rxeĕĕv`ĕĕi Dm| b`xZĕi RbRxeb Ges b`xi eĕK fvmgvb tĕšKvi ewm`vĕ`i I ci b`xi cĕĕve cĕZ`ĕĕ| Avi G cĕĕve thb Zv`i AĕĕvN wĕqĕZ| GLvĕb `0GKwU D`vniY Uvbv thĕZ cvĕi | evsjv mmmĕZ`i b`xtKw`ĕ Dcb`vĕm b`xXiexĕgĕvĕĕi cĕĕĕĕ Rxeb`wĕkĕ0`i Abe`" `^Q wPĕ Dĕv GĕtmĕQ| b`x cĕĕvni mĕ½ Rxeb cĕĕv eĕq tMĕQ mgvšĕĕj | b`xi cĕZ cig fvĕĕvevvi GKwU `pvš-cvĕ qv hvq Dcb`vĕmi Pwĕĕ Kĕĕĕi gĕbvĕve| Rĕi Avĕvš- Kĕĕĕi wPšvi cĕkvk Nwĕĕĕqĕb Jcb`wmmK Gfvĕe : 0cĕv b`xi Kĕ Qwocv`k gvBĕ ZdvĕZ Pwĕj qv AvmĕqĕtQ tm, gb tKgb KwĕĕZĕtQ Zvi | cĕUvi evZvm bv Mvĕq jvMĕĕq, tKZĕĕi tĕĕQv MÜ bv iĕkĕq tm mĕ`nBĕe bv|0 b`xi mĕ½ Zxi evmX Rxeĕbi AbĕvĕMi NbZĕ G iKgb| Avĕj vP` Ab`vb` Dcb`vĕmI b`x Ašĕĕ0Y gvĕĕI GB Aveĕ`Q` AbĕvM wPwĕĕZ| Avi tm Rb`B 0b`xtKw`ĕ Dcb`vĕmavi v0 wPwĕĕZ Kivi mĕĕhvM iĕĕtQ| th Rxeb I cĕkĕZĕK tĕĕĕ0 tiĕL Jcb`wmmK Dcb`vĕm iPbv Kĕib, tm mĕúĕKĕZvi mg`K aviYv I Ávb Acwi nvhĕ`ĕ t_ĕK AeĕĕvKb Ges Abĕĕe Kwei KvR, tm Aĕ`Jcb`wmmĕKi KvR nĕĕZv bq| A_ĕ mv`ĕ Jcb`wmmĕĕK ZKĕZxZ Rxebwĕĕix nĕZ nq| Gĕĕĕĕĕ GKwU RššMZ AvĕKvi thb tĕtqwiĕb 0wZvĕm GKwU b`xi bvg0 Dcb`vĕmi iPwĕZv A%0Z gj eĕĕĕ| wZwb wĕĕR wZvĕm cvĕi ewm`v| Z_vKw_Z wĕæMxĕ mĕú0vĕĕi gvĕj | mĕ½Z KviĕYB b`x I Rxeĕbi thwMmĕ ZvĕK AbĕvĕvB Kĕi wĕĕĕZ nqub| Zv wZwb tĕĕtqĕb Rššĕĕĕĕ | G mĕúĕKĕGKwU gRvi Z` AvĕQ| gwmbK eĕ`vcva`vĕĕi 0cĕv b`xi gwš0 cĕkĕkZ nq 1936 mĕĕĕ | Gi Kw0 eQi ci 1956 mĕĕĕ A%0Z gj eĕĕĕ 0wZvĕm GKwU b`xi bĕĕĕi cvĕĕĕĕ Rgv t`b cĕkĕĕĕi KvĕQ| G mgq Zvi Nwĕ0Zg eUĕ mĕPi mĕĕeva tPšajx ZvĕK eĕj wĕĕĕb, 0gmbK eĕ`vcva`vq wĕj Lĕj b cĕUvb`xi gwš, Avi wK tZvgvi eB gvĕĕI tĕĕe?0 weĕtqi mĕ½ wĕæĕĕĕĕ Qb0vov A%0Z gj eĕĕĕ eĕj wĕĕĕb, 0mĕĕeva `v gwmbK eĕ`vcva`vq eo Avĕĕĕ, gvĕvi Avĕĕĕĕ | wKš` evĕĕi tĕĕj vĕĕ tĕĕgĕwUK| Avi Avĕĕ tZv RvDĕvi tĕĕj v|0 G mĕúĕKĕ

c0ewUK wekRr tNvl wj tLqOb, 0... GB Dw3i gtaB AvtQ Rj I Rxeabi
Jcb'wmK c0Zte`b iPbvi weKí b`b mġ, weKí evPb Ges wbaetMP
five`kġK wkwí Z Kivi weKí A½xKvi |0 GB nt`Q mv_ġ Dcb'vm iPbvi
Ab`Zg GKwU kZġ th tKvġbv gġj` th Rxeb wbtq wj LtZ nt`Q Zvi tFZti
c0ek Kiv| Dcb'vm Rxeb m=umKġ AwfAZvi c0Zte`b, wbtU five I
fivebvi Kí bwejvm bq| b`xtKw`ġ Dcb'vmavivq Kġtekw GB kZ`cwj Z
ntqtQ| me mgvb mv_ġ bq, tm`we Kivl m½Z bq|

wZb.
ejv c0m½K th, b`xtKw`ġ Dcb'vmavivq th K0U bvg Dġj Ē Kiv ntqtQ
GLvġb, tm_tjvi iPbvKuj 1936 t_ġK 1986 muj | A_ġ cĀvk eQi | GB
Aa`kZġKi ci msuk6-b`x, b`xZxtii gvbġli Rxebhvctbi wġġ ħveZB
e`ġj tMtQ| tm me b`xi c0q me K0UB GLb Avi Kġ_ġv tbB| bvbv
c0ZKj Zvq AġbK K0UB b`xZ; nwiġqtQ| Aemi wbtqtQ ZxieZx`gvbġli
RweKvi `vq t_ġK| GB cwi eZ0 i ayRj c0vtni cwi eZ0 bq, RxebPhġ I
cwi eZ0, ms`wZi cwi eZ0| b`x Zvi Kġj wj-Z gungv nwiġqtQ, Avi gvbġ
nwiġqtQ Zvi Rj vm3 Abyfġei gvnvġ | wKš` b`x I gvbġli GB e`ġj
hvl qv gvbġwġ AetġvKb Kġi GLb chš`ġKvġbv mv_ġ Dcb'vm ntqtQŃ Ggb
Z_` Avgvġ`i nġZ tbB| mwnġZ`i Ab'vb` kvLvq, weġklZ KweZvq i`x-
c0vn b`xi μ>b aYvbZ ntqtQ, c0U-wbeġU ev`eZvq Avġj L` GġmtQ| wKš`
GB ġq A_ev Aeġġqi weLv`ġK aviY Kġi `be` ntq DġvġQŃ Ggb GKwU
gnvb Dcb'vġmi bvg AvcvZZ Dġj Ē Kiv tMj bv| hw` tKD tZgb KvR Kġi
_vġKb, Zvntġj tmU wbtmġ`tn mġsev` | ZvġZ Avgiv Rj I Rxeb c0vtni
Ab` GK wecbawelY0vi c0Z`Qwe tctq hve| tmU evsjv Dcb'vm Z_v
mwnġZ` thvM Kiġe GK wfb0Zvi gvġv, wv0Z|

gvngġ kvgmj nK: mġsev`K

Pj wġġġ b`x
Avkivġj nK

weġkġi thme t`ġki Dġj ĒhvM` msL`K Pj wġġġi mġ½ b`x, b`xi bvg Rvotq
AvtQ Zvġ`i Ab`Zg evsjvġ`k (GLvġb evsjvġ`k ejġZ fvi Zel`eġġZ
ntġe| | GLvġb b`x wbtq c0g Pj wġġġU `Zwi KġiġQb A`vi weRqx Ab`Zg
c0vb diwM Pj wġġġKvi Rutġġbvqv (JEAN RENOIR)| niw, 1949 wv0gZ
0The River0 -Gi K_vB ejv nt`Q| mZ`wRr ivq I ivġRb Zid`vġi
Pj wġġġKvi ntq I vġi th Mġ Zvi mġ½ Rvotq AvtQ Rutġġbvqvġi The
River`| ejv hvq, mZ`wRġZi wKġvbwewk ntqUj G Qvġi gva`ġgB|
0The River0 wbgġYi mgq Rutġġbvqv etġj w0ġj b, evsjvġ`ġki b`x wbmġMP
tmš`h0wbtq Pj wġġġ wbgġYi Adi š-m=vebv iġqtQ| wZwb tġġw0ġj b evsjv
b`x, b`x ZxieZx`Rbc` Ges Gi Rxeb RweKv wbtq Zi`Y Pj wġġġ
wbgġZvġ`i tKD tKD Ggb Pj wġġġ wbgġY Kiġeb hvġZ b`xgvZK Rxeabi
mdj `ewk0` dġU Dġj|
tiġbvqvġi Avkveġ`i ci AaRZ e0ġi i l tenk mgq tcwiġq tMtQ| GB `xN`
mgġq tiġbvqvġi Avkveġ` KZUv cġY ntqtQ Zv wv0Z Kġi ejv gkukġj | Zġe
GUv wv0Z Kġi ejv hvq ,GB mgġq b`x wbtq AġbK Qwe wv0gZ ntqtQ| Ges
Gme wbgġZvġ`i Ab`Zg FwZġ NUK| wZwb 1962 mġġj wbgġY Kġib
0mepġi Lv0| fvi Z wefvġMi dġj ZrKvj xb ce`cwK`wb t_ġK GK`j Mġnxb
D0v` gvbġ Gġm mġġġi Lv b`xi Zġi GKwU Rbc` Mġo tZvġj | 0mġYġi Lv0
QweġZ tmB Rbcġ`i MġB ejv ntqtQ| GKB wbgġZv 1973 mġġj wbgġY
Kġib 0wZZvm GKwU b`xi bvg0| A%0Z gj egġYi Dcb'vm Aeġ`ġb GB Qwe
wbgġY KiġZ wMġq FwZġ NUK tek wKQġv ħxvZv wbtqtQb| A%0Z
gj egġYi Dcb'vġm AvtQŃ b`xi avġi GKUv tRġġġ`i mgvR| b`xUv axġi
axġi iġKvġZ iġKvġZ GKw`b wv0y` ntq hvq| tmB mġ½ IB mgvRUvI
Piġvi ntq hvq| b`xi `ġZ enb Kġi i ayGKwU e`vcviŃ Avkcvġki M0ġgi
ġjvK ZLbI etġj th GLvġb wZZvm bġġg GKwU b`x wQj | A%0Z gj egġY
GLvġb tkl Kiv mġġj FwZġ GUvġK Avġiv GKUv mvgġb tUġb wbtq hvb|
wZwb ejvi tP0v KġibŃ b`x Avi tbB wKš` avġbi tġġZ iġqtQ| GKwU mF`Zv
tkl ntq hvl qvUvB tkl bq| GKwU mF`Zvi gZiġ gġa`j wKġq _vġK bZb
mF`Zvi exR| GfvġeB gvbe Rxeb c0vtni Z ntZ _vġK| evel I tQġj i
m=utKġ gġZv|
gmbK eġ`vcvavġqi Kuj Rqx Dcb'vm 0c0v b`xi gwS0i Kwnbx Aeġ`ġb
Pj wġġġ wbgġY Kġib tMŠZg tNvl | wZwb G QweġZ c0v b`x Ges b`x ZxieZx`

grm`Rxeb gvbjli Rxeb RmeKvi m½ m½ b`xgvZK evsj vt`kK wPīwqZ KtiQb|

ūgvqj Kwei i Dcb`vmi Kwmbx Aej`fb 1963 mtj Ū`x I bvi xō wbgfY Ktib Pj wPīKvi mvt`K Lvb| b`xb fvOb Pi tRtM I W Ges MuzC_ e`tj i m½ m½ gvbjli fivM`i I th cwi eZB NtU G QwetZ ZvB t`Lvfbv ntqtQ| Pj wPīKvi Zvbfxi tgvKvt`stj i wZbwU Qwei m½ Rwoq AvtQ b`xi bvg| Zvi gta` wU nt`Q KwmbxwPī, GKwU Z_`wPī| KwmbxwPī wU nt`Q b`xi bvg gagZx I wPīv b`xi cvto| Z_`wPīwU i bvg l wq hgbv| b`xi bvg gagZx gv`hkvfWĒK Qwe| G QwetZ b`xtK tk`ō Kti gv`thv`viv Kx aiṭbi fbUl qvK`Mto Ztj wQjv ZvB t`Lvfbv ntqtQ| ŪwPīv b`xi cvtoŪ QwetZ hv NtU Zvi NUbv`j wntmte e`enfZ ntqtQ wPīv b`x ZxieZx`QvU gd`f kni| Avi Z_`wPī l wq hgbvZ Ztj aiv ntqtQ hgbv b`xi wvfbw`K| wZeYZ I fvi Z`agtYi ci epcj` b`x evsj vt`k cōek Kti bvg wbtqtQ hgbv| I B cōek`j t`tk cūvq wgtk hvlqv chS`-hgbv b`x āgY KtiQb Zvbfxi tgvKvt`stj I Zvi`j| hgbvi wekvj Zi fvOb, grm`m`u` , b`x cvti i gvbj I Rxeb Dtv GtmtQ Zvi K`vtgivq|

Gfvtē GB Zwj Kv Avtīv`xN`Kiv m`e| wKs`Nfi wdti cōq me QwetZ wēlq wntmte Ū`xō`vtK cōq GKB RvqMvq| A_`f evsj vq wbgZ cōq me QwetZ b`x e`enfZ ntqtQ tjtKkb wntmte| Gme QwetZ Nfi wdti gj Z b`x ZxieZx`gvbjli Rxeb-Rxeb Kv I m½`tLi Mib ejv ntqtQ| tKvb tKvbwU`ZB b`x GtmtQ Dcgv ev cZxK wntmte| thgb b`xi gZ gvbeRxeb I cēvngvb A_ev b`xi fiv`Mov ev MuzC_ e`jvbi m½ m½ e`tj hvq gvbjli Rxeb l - Gme t`Lvfbv ntqtQ| AaRZ eQtii tewk mgq aṭi wbgZviv Gi gta`-B Nj cvK Lv`Qb| wKs`GLb mgq GtmtQ G t`tk twi`q b`x wbtq GKUz`Ab` i Kg Qwe wbgfYi| th Qwe gvbj`k b`x m`u`K`mPZb Kti Zj te, thgb b`x`tY t`tk wei Z ivLte, b`xi AwetePbv cāZ kvmtb wbi`rmwvZ Ki te BZ`w` | G aiṭbi Qwe evsj vt`k`Zwi bv ntj l Ab`vb` t`tk`Zwi nt`Q| D`vniY`f Tom Shadyac wbgZ Bfiv Aj gvBUi K_v ejv thtZ cvti| nuj Dtv wbgZ GB QwetZ t`Lvfbv ntq b`xtK eutai gva`tg kvmb Kiv ntj Zv Kx wec` tWtK Avtj| Avevi thgb eua tfto tmj Zv mjo` Kti Ab`i Ktgi GK wec`| b`xgvZK t`k wntmte G Rivxq Qwe Avgv`i t`tki Rb` AtbK tewk cōmwZK| wtkl Kti DRvbi t`k fvi Z hLb kZ kZ eua wbgfY Kti b`x kvmb KtQ ZLb G cōmwZKzv Avtīv eū`Y te to hvq| Avkv Ki wQ wbgZviv wēlqvU tftē t`Lteb|

Avki v d j nK: mīsew`K, wī fvi v Bb wcc t j i m½ h³

b`xi Ki`Yv
tgvKvig tnvfmb

e`vsKtKi GKwU b`xi avti teovtZ tMwQ| wKQfY ciciB GtKkU j`A cwbōtZ wekvj tZvj cvo Ztj QfU hv`Q| Rj ct_ e`vsKK bMix Nfi t`LtQb chōtKiv| nVr GKRb gmvjv Gtj b b`xi NvtU| Zvici nvtZi cwj_w_b t`tk KZ`_tjv gvQ b`xtZ tōto w`tq wKQfY cō`Bv Ktj b| eSj vg, GUV DrmM`ev tfvMce` wKs` nvtZi cwj_w_buv b`xtZ tdj t j b bv, fivR Kti l cti GKwU Wv`wētb tdj t j b| ZLb Avgvi ejoM`zvi K_v gtb coj|`tY Avi bre`Zv nwti`q ejoM`zvi wK GLb Avi b`xi chf`q AvtQ?`iay ejoM`zvi Bq, Avgv`i cōY b`x hLb Muz nwti`q w`ōūY ntq cto, ZLb Avgivl wecbeteva Kwi| Gme Dcj wā t`tkB b`x cā½ eBwU| m`u`K tkL tivKb|

Pvi cteP MēwU`Z mwPex ntqtQ 22wU i Pbv| Avgv`i mnm` b`xi wē`Z tctvctU AZ`š`_i`ZcY`wēlq`_tjv tōtK Avbi tPov KtiQb m`u`K| Avevi GI RwbōtQb th tj Lv`_tjv GtKv`iB AvbtKiv, AvtM tKv_vl cōkwkZ nqub| cā½Z, gvRvbj ingvbi`TgwMk cwl`Kvi b`x mSLvi K_v ejv hvq| m`eZ wē`Z Ktj eti tmiUB GKgv`l msKj b| b`x cā½ Mōši b`xfiveb Astk tgvRvdēi Avng` wKQy PgrKvi e`e` Ztj aṭiQb| wZwb RwbōtQb, b`x Avgv`i cōZ`wK Pwv`vi m½ KZUv Mfvi fivte m`u`KZ| A_P b`x m`u`K`Avgv`i tZgb tKvfbv`Q aviYv tbB| wZzvcvtoi cwj gwU i mšv`b Avj gvngj| b`x cā½ wZwb wbtRi Rxeṭbi Mib thb`i wbtqtQb| Mtī i dtK dtK etj w`tqtQb`i Kwi K_v`_tjv| GLvbtI AvtQ gvbjli b`xgvLZvi K_v| Kx Aej`xj vq etj`Qb, ŪAvgiv GKevi l fwe bv GB tawq l ovfbv m`v fvtZi D`m`e ntqtQ b`xi Ki`Yv| Ūcwb i b`vh` wnm`v cōkē fvi Z KZ` GKZi dvfvte Pw`j`-Ntbi l KtVvi mgvtj vPbv KtiQb wZwb| KgtiW Lvjt Kz`4vgvb Zwi tj Lvq b`xi bvbvgw`lK cā½ GtbtQb| ZvtZ BwZnm, HwZn`, mvgwRK tctvctU, cwitek wechē l A_`wZK mjeaw`i m½ eZ`gvb b`x cwi`wZi wKQy Z_` wgtē| cikvcwk cūv`epcj` cōkē fvi`Zi wKQy KU`Kskj l Avgv`i kvMK`i wvuj BZv wbtql K_v etj`Qb wZwb| Lvjt Kz`4vgvb RwbōtQb, Ūb`x`_tjv wēj`B Awf`i Rb` gnv`fhtMi NbNUv| ŪmwZ` ZvB, giv b`x`_tjv AvRKvj Avgv` l bvbvfvte kw`4Z Kti Ztj tōN wētkl Z, cōqvRtb cwkbk` ntq Avi AcōqvRtb evb tWtK| KvRx Lj xKz`4vgvb Avngt`i i Pbvq wKQy wētkl`Y cvlqv hvq| thS_ b`x`e`e`vcbvq fvi`Zi GKZi dv w`v`stš`i wKQy tbwZevPK w`Kl Ztj aṭiQb wZwb| msw`fj cwi mti Avi l AvtQ cweb S`K, cwb NvUwZ, msKtUi bZb

gvĭv, mntĥwMzvi mæte tġĭĭ, ebv-e'e-vcbv, Awfbbob`xi cwb eUv, Mzvi
cĕvn eivĭ, Af`S+xY tbsĥwMvĥwM, cwbi Ÿ YMZ gvb iġĭv, Rj evqycwi eZĖ,
b`x mstĥwM cĶĭ BZ`w | `xNĦ tbi Avtj vPbv cĶµqv tKb A`vewa tKvĥbv
mġdj etq Avtĥwb Gme cĶĶiĬ DEi tLuRvi tPov KtiĥQb wZwb |

Awmd bRi`j thŸ_ b`x Kvgkb cĶkæbv AmsMwzi K_v Ztj tQb | tRAvi m
ev thŸ_ b`x KvgbtK wZwb AKvhĶi etj B gtb Kti b | Kvi Y, MVbZtšj Pvi
bæf avivi cĶ`vkv Abĥvqx MZ 35 eQti Kvgkĥbi tKvĥbv `eVKB mdj thŸ_
cĶĭ i`i` KiĥZ cvĭwb | G tġĭĭ tkl tivKb AvI Mfĥi cĶek KtiĥQb
Ges tRAvi m MVĥi wKQycĶi wK Mj t`i K_v etj tQb | Gme tĥK DEi Y
KxfvteĬ tm mæutKĦ wZwb KwZcq mġcwik KtiĥQb | G cte©cwbmæu`
wĕklĀ tZSn`j Avĥbvqi Lvĥi GKw Z_`euj mġġvrKvi `vb tctqtQ |
thŸ_ b`x Kvgĥbi m`m wntmte wZwb `ß `ktK AvRZ Zvi AwfĀZvi
K_v,tjv etj tQb GLvĥ | b`x `šjZ GB MŖšĭ GKw Awfbe mstĥvRb |
`šjZPvi Yv KtiĥQb wmi vRj Bmj vg tPšajx, tmvni ve nvmv, Awlombj nK Gg
tgvmtæyi tnvĥmb, i`wP `mq`, kvgvb `gkvb | tgvvæš` Awidžvqvb |
mevB tQĥtejvi tmme Engġĭi b`x,tjvi K_v etj tQb | AvteMNb Gme
tj Lv b`x | Rĕĥbi GK Ašĭ½ msjvc thb | gvĥĭi Rb`, cĶYi Rb` b`xi
Ki`Yvi tkl tbB |

tkl cte©AvtQ KtqKw cĶZte`b | Kj `Y i`a wZ`v b`xi Rj w`jyr cĶĭ
wbĥ Pj tPiv wĕkĬY KtiĥQb | meikQj cvkvcmk wZwb tFšMwĭ K wechĶ |
Avbĭ wZK mġeav-Amġeav,tjvĭ e`vL`v KtiĥQb | PÆMŖgi nvj `v b`x Avgvĥ`i
grm` cRbĥbi wĕkj fvĒvi | tZSn` Beĥb dvi `nvj `v b`xi eZĖvb mwzb
cwi w`wZ | gvtQi cRbb cĶµqv wbĥ Avtj vPbv KtiĥQb | b`xfvOb tivĤL
KwZcq tKšĭYi K_v etj tQb bvrġj Bmj vg tPšajx | G tġĭĭ wZwb
AeKwĥtgvMZ Dbĕĥbi I ci tRvi w`tq tQb | kvxg Avidxbb bvbv KviĥY
gZcĶq ŖPovŖ b`xi GKw cYvŖ wPĭ Ztj atĥtQb | AvI wZcvBġĭ eua th
AvĥiK meĶk tWĥK AvĥtQ tm mæutK©AĥbK tLvĥtġjv K_v etj tQb
wmi vRj Bmj vg Avte` | Avgvĥ`i b`xKw`K mwnĥZ`i GKw ce©mshyĖ ntj
Mšw AvI mgx ntZv |

b`x cĥ½ \ mæuv`bv : tkl tivKb \ wĤmæf 2007 \
GKkbGBW XvKv \ 103 cĶv \ 150 UvKv

tgvKvi g tnvĥmb: wbmMĦI tj LK
cĶg Avtj v 9 tg, 2008

ZZxq mnmĥĥi P`vtj Ā
Rwini`j Bmj vg

cwbi Aci bvg Rĕb | mġy`a cwbi Amxg fvĒvi ntj | cĶPxb Kvj tĥKB
gvbe mf`Zv wĕkv jvf KtiĥQ b`xĥK wĤi | Kvi Y, mġy`i cwbi jeYv`
cĶĭvšĥi b`xi cwbi mġcq Ges Kwĭ KvĥRi AbKj nl qvq b`xi Zĥi B gvĥĭ
LĭR tctqtQ Rĕb wĕkvĥi wKvĥv | ZvB mf`Zvi Dbĕĥb, e`emv-emvR`,
thvMvĥwM, BwZnm, HwZn`, ms`wZ me wKQj DciB cĶve tĥtj tQ b`x |
GKB mĥĭ KweZv, Mĭ, Dcb`vm, bvUK, wntbgv Ges Mvĥb b`x cĥ½w
Nĥi wĤi GĥmĥQ evi evi |

evsjvĥĭi eĶK Rvĥi gZ Qwotq AvtQ cĶq mġto wZbk b`x | tĥki
AvĥvP KvbvP Qwotq `vKv b`x,tjv Avengvb evsjvi cĶwZ AvI gvĥĭi
Rĕĥbi mġ_ wġk AvtQ | ZtĶZfvĥe | ZvB b`x wĥq fvebv-wPšv, tj LvĥwL
wKsev Avjvc-AvĥĥvPbv gva`tg evsjvi gvĥĭi Rĕĥb b`xi `i`Zi mæutK©
mġPZbZv mġoi wĕlqW Ri`wi ntj | GZw`b chš-Zv miKwi wKsev bwxZ-
wbaĦK chĦq tZgb `i`Zi jvf Ktiĥw | A_P GB b`x,tjvi ŖevĦvŖ wKsev
Ŗgi vŖi I ciB wĶĦ KtiĥQ Avgvĥ`i t`k Ges tĥki gvĥĭi ŖevĦv-givŖi
fvĕl`Z |

Avgvĥ`i tĥk cĕwvZ b`x,tjv Mzv, eĶcĭĭ, tgNbv | KYĶj xĬGB Pviw
avivi mġ_ tKvĥbv bv tKvĥbvfvĥe ĥy` | GB Pviw b`xi avivB ġj Zt wġvj q
wĶĦ | i`ay evsjĥĭi b`xB bq, `wġY Gĭkqvq cĕwvZ cĕvb cĶPw
b`xavi-v-wĤz, Mzv, eĶcĭĭ, tgNbv | BiveZxi Drm nt`Q wġvj q ceZġvjv |
Gme b`xi DRvĥb wġvj q AĀtj tKvb cwi eZĖ Avbv ntj Gi mivmwĭ cĶve
cĶo fvW AĀj,tjvĥZ | cwi YwZĥZ fvW AĀtj KLĥbv t`Lv t`q Liv, Avevi
KLĥbv eb`v | gvĥĭi Rĕĥb tĥtg Avĥm `ĥĦM | mvavi Y gvĥĭi K ei Y KiĥZ
nq Ki`Y cwi YwZ | eZĖvb wĕkĭ cvj v`ĥq Pj tQ AvajbKvqb, wĶĭvqb | AvI
AvajbKvqb wKsev wĶĭvqĥbi bvĥg Pj tQ b`xi MwZc_ cwi eZĖ, kvmb, `Lj
Ges `ĥY | dĥj b`x ġi ĥv`Q | b`xi eĶK Mto DVĥQ ġĤWj UvDb wKsev
wĶĭ Kvi Lvbv | KwZcq tjvĥi AvajbK Rĕb ĥvĥbi vjv mv th eŭ gvĥĭi
Rĕĥb Ki`Y cwi YwZ tWĥK wĥq AvmĥQ tmw`Ķ tLqj KtiĥQ bv tKD |

`wġY Gĭkqvi tĶġĭZ DRvĥbi t`k wntmte G mġĥwWw GLb mæuY©MŖY
KtiĥQ fvi Z | Gtġĭĭ Zviv AvšRwZK wġqg bwxzi tKvb tZvqv`v KtiĥQbv |
Zviv DRvĥb ġĶi ci GK b`xZ eua wġĦĦ KtiĥQ, b`xi MwZc_ cwi eZĖ
KtiĥQ w`jyr Drcv`b Ges tmP KvĥĦ bvĥg | fviĥzi t`QvPwi Zv tĥK
`wġY Gĭkqvi Acivci ivŖ,tjvi tei ntq Avm mæe bq tKvb e`w` wKsev
ivĥŖi GKK cĶPovq | Gi Rb` cĶqvRb ivŖ,tjvi mġwšZ cĶPov Ges

Df`vM | ev`e AwfÁvZvi Avtj vK Z` DcvEmn e`vL`v wek`k`Yi vfvE`Z GK_v_tj vB Dc`vcB Kivi tPov Kti`Qb tZ`m`j Avt`vqvi LvB Zvi N`
 'Trans-boundary Water Issues in South Asia' eBtq | wZnb thS_ b`x Kvgk`bi mveK wbe`fx m`m` | AvSR`ZK ch`q m`xvSb`xi cwb eEb Ges e`e`vcvq `i KlvKw tZ Zvi itq`Q 25 eQ`i iI tenk AwfÁZv | fvi Z Ges tbcv`ji gta` AbyoZ cwb velqK `i KlvKw tZ tbZZ; t`l qvi AwfÁZv | itq`Q Zvi | GOvov cwb velqK t`kxq Ges AvSR`ZK wef`bæ msMV`bi mv`_l RwoZ wZnb |
 tj LK c`bivw Aa`vtq Zvi tj Lv mgvB Kti`Qb | Ávbwccvmy cv`tKi Rb` c`Z`Kw Aa`vqB mgvb `i`Zc`Y` GK t`_tK `k chS`-Aa`vq_tj vZ evsj`v`k-fvi Z, fvi Z-tbcv`j, fvi Z-fvB Ges fvi Z-cwK`v`bi ga`Kvi cwb velqK wef`bæ Bmj vbtq Avtj vPbv Kiv n`q`Q | Ov`k Aa`vtq Avtj vPbv Kiv n`q`Q International Water Law and the 1997 UN Convention on Non-navigational Uses of International Water Courses Ges PZi`R Aa`vtq Avtj vPbv Kiv n`q`Q Role of International Agencies in Fostering Cooperation Among the Co-basin Countries in South Asia. GOvov eBw`tZ AvUw cwi`wó mwb`wK Z Kiv n`q`Q | hv`Z itq`Q wef`bæ mg`q evsj`v`k-fvi Z, fvi Z-tbcv`j, fvi Z-fvB Ges fvi Z cwK`v`bi miKv`ii gta` m`úw`Z wef`bæ Pw`³ | cwi`w`to`i tkl Aa`vtq mwb`wK Z n`q`Q UN Convention on the Law of the Non-navigational Uses of International Watercourses. cv`tKi tevSvi m`eav`_e Bw`tZ mshj`³ Kiv n`q`Q Ktq`Kw c`qvRbxq g`vc |
 cwb vbtq fvebvi c`qvRbxq vK? GB c`k`e D`Ei tj LK w`tq`Qb eBtqi fvgKv`ZB | tj L`tKi fvlvq- weix cwb µgvMZfv`teB `p`ú`c` n`q DVt`Q | GKwesk kZv`xi mPbv`j tMocw_ex bvgK M`hU`Z eim Ki`Q 600 tKwU gvbj mn AmsL` c`Rv`Zi c`Yx | c`Znbq`ZB gvbeRw`Z aweZ n`Q gvi`v`K cwb msK`tUi w`tK | cw_exi wef`bæ A`Átj GB msK`tUi Zxe`Zvi gv`v wef`bæi Kg | `w`Y Gwkqv Ges ga`c`tP` GB msKU hLb Zxe` AvKvi aviY Ki`Q, ZLb BDt`v`c cwi`w`Z GLt`b itq`Q w`q`š`Yi gta` | cwi`w`Z ej`Q, c`qvRbxq c`t`q`c M`hY Kiv bv ntj msKU Avt`v f`qen AvKvi aviY Ki`te Ges Zv Ae`vnZ `vK`te | tj LK Avt`v etj`Qb, cwb msKU tgvKv`tej vB n`te Avgv`i Rb` ZZxq mnmt`ái me`P`tq eo P`v`j`Á | Avgiv gvbeRw`Z eZ`g`v`b A`t`bK iKg mvgw`RK Ges c`k`w`ZK m`ú`i`i msK`tU fMw`Q | cwb msK`tUi mv`_

Rwotq Avt`Q Avgv`i Aw`tZi c`k`e Ges mte`cwi cw_ex bvgK GB M`hU`i w`tK `vKvi c`k`e
 `w`Y Gwkqv A`Átj i cwb velqK wef`bæ Bmj vbtq Avtj vPbv cvkvcwK t`q`v`k Aa`vtq tj LK Avtj vPbv Kti`Qb Zvi fwe`Z `w`f`w`z | el`Kv`tj M`zv Ges ep`c`t`i cwb i Kvi`Y eb`v Avgv`i t`t`k memgq mgm`v mwó Kti | w`K`š` tj LK GB cwb`tK t`L`Qb m`e`bv wnt`mte | Zvi g`Z, DRv`b tbcv`j Ges fvi`Z el`Kv`tj i GB cwbmsi`q`Yi gva`tg w`bav`Átj i eb`v w`q`š`Y Kiv th`Z cv`i | c`i Zv Kv`R j`v w`v`b`v th`Z cv`i Rj we`j`r `Zix`Z | tmUv Kiv m`e` ntj Rj we`j`r Kiv Lv`vq Kg`m`v`b mwó m`e` n`te | GB we`j`r`K Rj`v`b wnt`mte e`envi Kiv ntj Rj`v`b Kv`Vi Rb` Avgv`i`tK MwQ KvU`Z n`te bv | eb DRvo bv ntj Avgv`i cwi`tek `vK`te m`b`g`f | Avi DRv`b msi`q`Z cwb_tj`v thgb kxZKv`tj tmP Kv`h`e`envi Kiv hv`te, tZgwb `tY w`q`š`Y Kiv tM`j Livi mgq we`i`x cwb msKU tgvKv`tej vq Zv m`v`q`K n`te |
 `w`Y Gwkqv we`i`x cwb i msKU tgvKv`tej vi Rb` cwb e`e`vcv PP` Ges Gi `Z Db`q`bi tKv weK`i tB | G`t`q`i`i tmPKv`h`c`w`bi cwi`Kw`i e`envi Ges cwb c`p`te`envi`i velqW `i`Zc`Y`f`vg`Kv ivL`Z cv`i | i`agv`i tm`P`i wnt`g cwi`eZ`B Kti A`i cwi`gvY cwb e`envi Kti Avgiv th tenk cwi`gvY km` Drc`v`b Ki`Z cwi` tm K_vl tj LK etj`Qb tek `p`fv`te |
 Av`Aw`j K t`q`i`i `i KlvKw i t`q`i`i Zj bvg`K kw`³ kvj`x`k`_tj`v Kg kw`³ m`ú`b`æ`k`_tj`v`K mvaviYZ cv`Ev t`q`bv | Kgkw`³ m`ú`b`æ`k`_tj`vi `w`e`K hv`Z cv`Ev t`l`qv nq GRb` tj LK GKw AvSR`ZK c`Z`ov`b c`Z`ovi c`qvRbxq`Zv Abye Kti`Qb | AvSR`ZK tdiv`tgi gva`tg | GB mgm`v mgvavb Kiv th`Z cv`i etj` g`b Kti`b wZnb | cwb`tK `tY g`j`³ ivLv Ges b`x Aeew`n`Kvi Db`q`bi Rb` GKw AvSR`ZK Zn`etj`i c`qvRbxq`Zv D`v` Gt`m`Q Zvi tj Lvq |
 eZ`g`v`b wek`i` tZj`-M`im vbtq h`y Pj`Q | ej`v n`q `v`tK, ZZxq wek`h`y h`w KLt`bv msNw`Z nq Zv n`te cwb`tK tK`š`Kti | cwb msKU t`_tK `w`Y Gwkqv Kx`fv`te g`j`³ t`c`Z cv`i tmK_v tevSv`bv Ges cwb m`ú`t`K`m`P`Z`b`Zv mwóB GLv`b tj L`tKi gj` D`t`k` | velqW AZ`š`_i`Zc`Y`n`l qvq me`c`i`i cv`tKi m`e`avi Rb` eBw` evsj`vq Abw`Z n`l`qv c`qvRb |

Rwini`j Bmj vg: w`k`q`v`_R, w`i` fvi`v`B w`c`c`tj`i m`t`½`h`j`³

Dr̄t̄mi mÜv̄tb : mZZ tn b̄
gZiÄq ivq

ersj v̄t̄ k̄k `yU b̄ wētkl fiv̄te D̄tj Ēthv̄M̄Ñ GK̄u ep̄c̄j̄, Ab̄uU K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ |
t̄t̄ki me b̄x ḡti t̄M̄tj l̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ ḡite bv̄ | t̄Kbbv̄ gn̄v̄k̄we gv̄B̄t̄Kj
gam̄b̄ `Ē K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄t̄K Zvi K̄weZv̄q̄ ew̄ K̄ti t̄īt̄L t̄M̄t̄Qb̄ | ersj v̄
m̄w̄nZ̄ h̄Zw̄ b̄ v̄K̄te, K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄ l̄ ZZw̄ b̄ t̄ēP̄ v̄K̄te | w̄K̄S̄' ev̄t̄ei
w̄P̄T̄Uv̄ Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i B̄ w̄fb̄q̄ gam̄b̄ m̄v̄Mi `m̄ot̄Z̄ ētm̄ th̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄t̄K Zj̄ bv̄
K̄tīw̄t̄j̄ b̄ gv̄Z̄t̄>> ī m̄t̄½, t̄m̄B̄ b̄ GLb̄ ḡit̄Z̄ ētm̄t̄Q | K̄t̄q̄K̄ ēQi ci
nq̄t̄Zv̄ Gi t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ w̄P̄ȲB̄ L̄t̄R̄ cv̄l̄ qv̄ h̄v̄te bv̄ | K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄i ēt̄K̄ dj̄ t̄ē dm̄j̄ |
c̄w̄b̄ ī w̄K̄t̄q̄ ḡw̄u t̄ēt̄iv̄teÑ biḡ c̄w̄j̄ ḡw̄u | nq̄t̄Zv̄ L̄p̄ t̄xȳ GK̄u t̄īLvi ḡt̄Zv̄
ēt̄q̄ Pj̄ t̄ē R̄t̄j̄ ī av̄iv̄ | w̄K̄sev̄ w̄SKīM̄v̄Qvī Kv̄t̄Q̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄i th̄ `j̄ēv̄, t̄m̄Uv̄B̄
AM̄h̄i n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ GK̄ mḡq̄ `w̄t̄j̄Yī m̄v̄Mi ch̄S̄-h̄v̄te |

K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ k̄ā̄t̄k̄ fv̄0t̄j̄ `nov̄q̄ 0̄K̄t̄cv̄Z0̄ Avi 0̄Āq̄0̄ | K̄t̄cv̄Z̄ A_̄KēZ̄i, Avi
Āq̄ A_̄t̄P̄v̄L̄ | ms̄z̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ gv̄t̄b̄ KēZ̄t̄i ī t̄P̄v̄L̄Ñ w̄c̄w̄R̄q̄b̄ Av̄B̄ |
GK̄mḡq̄ Ḡ b̄t̄i R̄j̄ w̄Qj̄ KēZ̄t̄i ī t̄P̄v̄Lī ḡt̄Zv̄ `Q̄ | `Q̄m̄ij̄ j̄v̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄i
R̄t̄j̄ ī w̄t̄K̄ Zv̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ Gi Ās̄t̄Uv̄ ch̄S̄-t̄Lv̄ th̄Z̄Ñ th̄gb̄w̄ t̄Lv̄ th̄Z̄ w̄P̄T̄v̄ |
w̄K̄S̄' K̄v̄j̄ μ̄t̄ḡ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ Zvi t̄m̄ `enk̄ō` n̄w̄īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ | th̄ b̄t̄ R̄t̄j̄ ī t̄Lv̄
t̄ḡj̄v̄B̄ f̄vi, t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ Avi Gi `Q̄m̄ij̄ j̄v̄ īfc̄ Av̄m̄t̄ē t̄K̄v̄t̄t̄K̄? h̄t̄k̄v̄t̄i ī
w̄SKīM̄v̄Qv̄ ch̄S̄-t̄Zv̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ Av̄t̄MB̄ ḡt̄īt̄Q̄, GLb̄ ew̄k̄ŪK̄z̄ t̄ēP̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ th̄b̄
c̄q̄l̄v̄N̄v̄ZM̄0̄-t̄iv̄M̄xī ḡt̄Zv̄ | ĪUK̄z̄ w̄k̄M̄MīB̄ ḡitē ētj̄ Aw̄f̄Ā̄t̄ī av̄īYv̄ |

K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄t̄ī R̄S̄§̄ gv̄_v̄f̄v̄z̄v̄ b̄x̄ī M̄f̄q̄_t̄K̄ | Z̄t̄ē c̄t̄ī t̄m̄ Avī gv̄_v̄f̄v̄z̄v̄ī
m̄t̄½̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ m̄ēūK̄©̄īv̄t̄L̄ub̄ | `k̄b̄vī Kv̄t̄Q̄ B̄Q̄vḡZ̄x̄ b̄x̄ `β̄ f̄v̄M̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄ē̄w̄nZ̄
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄Ñ GK̄u kv̄Lv̄ c̄ē̄w̄nZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ `w̄t̄j̄Ȳ-cē©̄w̄t̄K̄ `f̄iē b̄v̄t̄ḡ, Ab̄uU
t̄K̄v̄ŪP̄r̄ c̄t̄ī ī `w̄t̄j̄Ȳ w̄t̄K̄ `f̄iē t̄t̄K̄ t̄ew̄īt̄q̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄vḡ av̄īȲ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄ |
Ḡw̄UB̄ c̄t̄ī L̄j̄ b̄vī cv̄BK̄M̄v̄Qvī Kv̄t̄Q̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ eō b̄x̄ w̄kem̄vī m̄t̄½̄ w̄ḡt̄k̄t̄Q̄ |
cv̄BK̄M̄v̄Qv̄q̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄i t̄m̄ w̄ḡj̄ b̄t̄j̄ w̄K̄S̄' R̄t̄j̄ ī gv̄Zḡ, t̄XD̄, t̄m̄0̄Z̄Ñ mēB̄
Av̄t̄Q̄ | t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ `ȳw̄Z̄b̄k̄0̄ w̄ḡŪvī P̄l̄ov̄ | Ḡgb̄w̄K̄ K̄w̄c̄j̄ ḡȳb̄ī Kv̄t̄Q̄
K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ c̄vō f̄v̄0t̄Q̄ | A_P̄ Ab̄Ā̄ Zvī Āt̄āR̄l̄ t̄b̄B̄ | GK̄mḡq̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄
b̄t̄ī `N̄©̄ w̄Qj̄ c̄0̄q̄ 260 w̄K̄t̄j̄ w̄ḡŪvī | GLb̄ wētkl̄ Ā̄t̄ī w̄nm̄vē Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄,
t̄m̄0̄Z̄k̄x̄j̄ Ask̄ `m̄ot̄q̄t̄Q̄ gv̄Ā̄ 46 w̄K̄t̄j̄ w̄ḡŪv̄t̄ī | K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ ēūP̄v̄l̄ Av̄t̄v̄j̄ t̄bī
K̄ḡx̄P̄v̄ GLb̄ t̄m̄UK̄z̄ ēūP̄v̄t̄b̄vī R̄b̄ Av̄t̄v̄j̄ b̄ K̄tī h̄v̄t̄Q̄b̄ | GīB̄ ḡt̄ā t̄W̄M̄Rs̄
K̄tī K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ī b̄vēZ̄v̄ w̄d̄w̄īt̄q̄ Av̄b̄vī m̄vḡv̄b̄ t̄P̄óv̄ Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄; w̄K̄S̄' Z̄v̄t̄Z̄
K̄v̄t̄Rī K̄v̄R̄ L̄p̄ GK̄Uv̄ nq̄w̄b̄ |

K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ī Kv̄t̄Q̄ h̄Lb̄ t̄M̄j̄vḡ, Z̄Lb̄ ēl̄K̄v̄j̄, kir̄ Aw̄m̄ Aw̄m̄ Kīt̄Q̄ | Z̄v̄B̄
nq̄t̄Zv̄ w̄K̄Q̄j̄v̄ R̄t̄j̄ ī t̄Lv̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄j̄vḡ Gī ēt̄K̄ | K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ī t̄R̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ ēK̄Uv̄ th̄b̄

n̄Vr̄ K̄tī t̄m̄w̄ b̄ GK̄ X̄v̄D̄m̄ Av̄q̄bv̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄w̄j̄ | m̄v̄v̄ t̄ḡN̄ḡv̄L̄v̄ b̄x̄j̄ Av̄K̄v̄K̄Uv̄
th̄b̄ P̄gr̄K̄vī K̄tī D̄cp̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ow̄j̄ Gī ēt̄K̄ | K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄ b̄ cī l̄B̄ ēK̄Uv̄B̄
īw̄K̄t̄q̄ Lū Lū K̄tī DV̄te, b̄q̄t̄Zv̄ R̄gv̄Ū K̄P̄wī cv̄b̄vī w̄b̄t̄P̄ j̄w̄K̄t̄q̄ k̄x̄Ȳ©̄GK̄u
t̄īL̄v̄q̄ ēt̄q̄ h̄v̄te R̄t̄j̄ ī av̄iv̄Ñ w̄SKīM̄v̄Qv̄q̄ th̄gb̄ eq̄ | m̄v̄Mī `m̄ot̄Z̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄
gam̄b̄ K̄ḡt̄c̄t̄-̄ bv̄ X̄t̄K̄ c̄0̄t̄ḡ t̄M̄j̄vḡ t̄m̄B̄ N̄v̄t̄Ū, th̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ K̄wē Ḡt̄m̄ b̄v̄l̄
w̄f̄w̄ot̄q̄w̄t̄j̄ b̄, Ḡt̄m̄w̄t̄j̄ b̄ `x̄-c̄j̄m̄n̄ | N̄v̄t̄Uī t̄m̄B̄ K̄v̄V̄ev̄ `v̄t̄gī M̄v̄Q̄w̄ GL̄b̄l̄
Zvī Av̄M̄ḡt̄bī m̄v̄t̄x̄ n̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | M̄v̄Q̄w̄ GK̄Uz̄ ēf̄ov̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄, M̄v̄t̄q̄ w̄M̄w̄ R̄t̄ḡt̄Q̄ |
t̄k̄v̄bv̄ h̄v̄q̄, K̄wē m̄v̄Mī `m̄ot̄Z̄ Ḡt̄j̄ l̄ Ab̄ `aḡ©̄M̄h̄Ȳ Kiv̄q̄ w̄b̄R̄ ēm̄ot̄Z̄ c̄0̄ek̄
Kivī Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄ cv̄b̄w̄b̄ | th̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄ b̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄, GB̄ K̄v̄V̄ev̄ `vḡ M̄v̄t̄Qī w̄b̄t̄P̄ Z̄wēȳ
L̄w̄īŪt̄q̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ | t̄Q̄v̄Ūt̄ej̄ v̄q̄ K̄j̄ K̄v̄Zv̄ h̄v̄l̄ q̄vī Av̄t̄M̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Ḡ N̄v̄t̄Ū Ḡt̄m̄ ēm̄t̄Z̄b̄,
ḡȳ n̄t̄q̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ī w̄t̄K̄ Z̄w̄K̄t̄q̄ v̄K̄t̄Z̄b̄ ēt̄j̄ l̄ t̄k̄v̄bv̄ h̄v̄q̄ | Av̄R̄ mēB̄
w̄K̄S̄' w̄s̄t̄ Ḡ N̄v̄Ū t̄t̄K̄ K̄j̄ K̄v̄Zv̄q̄ w̄d̄t̄ī h̄v̄l̄ q̄vī c̄t̄_̄w̄K̄Q̄j̄v̄ `t̄ī w̄M̄t̄q̄ K̄wē
Av̄t̄ī K̄uŪ N̄v̄t̄Ū w̄K̄Q̄j̄Ȳ t̄t̄ḡw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ | Ḡ t̄k̄ t̄t̄K̄ w̄P̄ī w̄ē `v̄t̄gī Av̄t̄M̄ K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄
b̄t̄ī m̄t̄½̄ t̄kl̄ Aw̄j̄ ½̄t̄bī R̄b̄` GK̄Uz̄ `m̄ot̄q̄w̄t̄j̄ b̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ | t̄m̄R̄b̄` t̄m̄
N̄v̄Ūw̄t̄K̄ ēj̄v̄ nq̄ w̄ē `v̄q̄ N̄v̄Ū | K̄wēī t̄m̄B̄ w̄ē `v̄q̄ N̄v̄t̄Ū ētm̄ dj̄ t̄K̄ t̄j̄ L̄v̄
0̄K̄t̄cv̄Zv̄q̄ b̄ 0̄ K̄wēZ̄w̄ū t̄t̄L̄ eōB̄ Av̄d̄t̄m̄m̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ ḡt̄b̄ | K̄wēZ̄w̄ūt̄K̄ GK̄Uz̄
N̄j̄īt̄q̄ ēj̄ t̄Z̄ m̄vā n̄t̄j̄ v̄Ñ m̄ZZ̄ tn b̄ Z̄w̄ḡ ēt̄q̄ P̄t̄j̄ v̄ b̄xī t̄ē |
ḡāK̄wēī `š̄ūZ̄ab̄` Ḡ b̄t̄K̄ w̄K̄ ēūP̄v̄t̄b̄vī t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ īv̄ `v̄t̄b̄B̄?

gZiÄq ivq: tj LK
c0̄g Av̄t̄j̄v̄, 04 t̄dēq̄w̄ī, 2008

mĵ-`ĵĵLi aj vB b`x
wĵ Ub fĀvPvh©

b`xi GKj fvt0, I Kj Mto GB tZv b`xi tLj v| b`xgvZK Avgvĵ i G t`tk
fv0v-Movi tLjvq KZ Mōg th b`xtZ wejxb nt`Q Zvi tKvĵbv mĵVK
cwi msL`vb tB| cōZ eQi B mnvq-mĵf nwi tĵ wbt`^nt`Q kZ kZ cwi evi |
ZvB elĴtgšmg Gĵj B b`x-ZxieZx©Mōgevxi gtb GKUvB ksKv| ōgĵv b`x
WwK w`ĵqĴ GB eyS tRvqi Gĵj v|ō tgšj fĵevRvi tRj vi `wĴY-ce©cōš-
Aew`Z GKĵ DctRj vi bvg Kgj MĀ| ceĴ cwiōgfvĵM we`xy©cvnwo AĀj
I wĵj vĴg, `wĴY-cĵeĴĵqĴ i vRKw` msi wĴZ ebvĀj, `wĴY wĵj v. tĵ vZ
14wĵ Pv evMvb I ga`fvĵMi mgZj wbtq Mto DĵvĴQ mĵPxb G Rbc` | G
DctRj vi eĴ w`ĵq `wĴY t`ĵK DĒi w`ĵK cĒwvZ ntq gby b`xtZ wĵtq
wĵj Z ntqĴQ fvi tZi wĴcĵv i vĴR` Drcbĵl qv aj vB b`x| elĴtgšmg Gĵj B
cōZ eQi KĵqKw` b Abei Z ewō ntj B cvnwo Xĵj DšĴĒ ntq I tĵ aj vB|
Zwĵ tĵ wbtq hvq Bmjvgcj, Av`gcj, gvaecj I Kgj MĀ m`i BDwcmn
tcšĵ kni Gj vKvi we`xĴAsk| Avi GĵZ e`vcK ĴwZ nq Niemo, ab-
mĵu`mn dmiw Rugi | Avevi G aj vB b`x w`ĵqB cōZ eQi ewk idZwō Kĵi
cōq 1 tKwĵ UvKv I evj yDĵĒv b Kĵi cōq 57 nvRvi UvKv mi Kwii i vRĵ`
Rgv ntq vĵK|
aj vB b`x Kgj MĀevxi Rb` thgwb AvkxeĴ tZgwb `ĵLi eĵU| GK mgĵqi
km`fvĒvi wntmte L`wvZ mvi vĵ`tk vKĵj I aj vBi fv0ĵb AvR Zv iĵcK`vi
Mĵi cwi YZ ntqĴQ| DctRj vi gvaecj, Bmjvgcj I Kgj MĀ tcšĵ Gj vKv
Nĵi b`x fv0bKewj Z Gj vKvi tĵ vKRb I fv0ĵbi AvZstK w`b KvUvĵbv
cwi evi v. tĵ vi mĵ½ K_v etj Rvbv hvq, mĵ-`ĵĵLi aj vB b`x Kgj MĀevmĵK
mĵLi tĴq `ĵLB w`ĵqĴQ tenk| mĵ½ wĴj b mĵsew`K GgG I qv`n`|
Avgvĵ i Rb` tmLvĵb AvĴM t`ĵKB AĵcĴvq wĴj b gvaecj BDwqĵbi tg`vi
i YwRr Kgvĵi wmsn| ZvĵK mĵ½ wbtq Aw`evmĵ gwYcĵi Aajwĵ Z nxi vgwZ
Mōtgi c_ aĵi GĵMvĵZ vKj vg Avgiv| aj vBi cvo w`ĵq hvĵ qvi mgq b`xi
cvto cto vKv cvKv Niemoi aĵsmvĵkl t`wLĵq i YwRr ej tĵ b, G v. tĵ v
2004 mĵj i eb`vq b`xtZ wejxb ntqĴQ| Mōtg bZb AvMŠK t`ĵL cvĵki
mewRĵĴZ t`ĵK KvR tĵj Avgvĵ i cvĵk Gĵm `wvĵj b cĀvĵkvaĴ GK
e`w`Ĵ| tg`vi cwi Pq Kwĵ tĵ w`ĵj b Zvi bvg e`b wmsn| nxi vgwZ Mōtgi Zvi
ewoi mvgĵbB Gevi b`x fv0ĵbi SĵK meĴĴq tenk| Zvi mĵ½ K_v etj
Rvbv hvq, 2004 mĵj i eb`vq Mōtgi KwPv-cvKv wĵj tĵ 13wĵ ewo b`xtZ
wejxb ntqĴQ| Zvi ewoi mvgĵb wĵtq t`Lv hvq, ewoi mxgvbv cōPxi (ewĵki
teov) tNĵl wZb nvZ cvĵki aj vBi cvo tĴto tĴto b`xtZ coĴQ| wZwō

fv0b t`wLĵq etj b, G eQi aj vB AvgvĵK i Ĵv t`te bv| GiB gĵa` 50-60
Rb Mōgevxi RUj v Rĵg tMj | Zvĵ i gĵa` GKwaKevi b`x fv0ĵbi wKkvi
KĀ wmsn, cĴPv` wmsn I Awĵj wmsn etj b, Avgiv ZZxqevĵi i gĵZv b`x
fv0ĵbi AvksKvq cĵi v. wĴQ| Kvj xMvĵq MvgQv civ e`vskvi nwi tgvnb I
brj gwY wmsn etj b, GK mgĵqi 3 wKĵj wĵUvi nxi vgwZ Mōgwĵ b`xtZ wejxb
ntq AvR tcšĵb 2 wKĵj wĵUvĵi Gĵm `wvĵqĴQ| b`x fv0ĵb wbt`^KĵqKwĵ
cwi evi Mōg tQto Pv evMvĵb wĵtq Avkōĵ wbtqĴQ| AĵbK cwi evi Mōtgi wefĵb
ewoi DVvĵb Lĵwĵ Ni ewbĵq fvmgvĵbi gĵZv Rxebhvcb KiĵQ| Zvi v etj b,
nxi vgwZ Mōtgi aj vB cōZi Ĵv ewĵa dvUj I fv0b `i`i` nĵ qvq Mōtgi 28wĵ
cwi evi bZb Kĵi eb`v AvZsmKZ ntq cĵoĴQ| Avi mvgĵb elĴtgšmg| ZvB
Zviv Gi AvĴMB dvUj tĵigĵZi Rb` evi evi BDwĵc tPqvĵvĵbi KvĵQ wĵtq
ai bv w`ĵQb| wKš` tPqvĵvĵb Zvĵ i Amnvĵĵi mĵhvM wbtq Dcnm Kĵi bN
Ggb AwfĵhvM AvĴQ we`ĵ| nxi vgwZ Mōgevxi `we, AvZewō `i`i` nĵ qvi
AvĴMB wmw eĴ w`ĵq aj vBi cvo i Ĵv KiĵZ nĵe| Zv bv ntj e`bPvĵ`i
ewoi mvgĵb dvUj t`Lv w`ĵj nxi vgwZ Mōtgi 40wĵ cwi evi mn cĵiv gvaecj
BDwĵcĵ Gevi Zwĵ tĵ hvĵe| Kgj MĀ tcšĵ kni KgovKvcb Gj vKvq wĵtq
A`wĵfvĵKU AvRv`j ingvĵbi mĵ½ Avj vc Kĵi Rvbv hvq, 2007 mĵj aj vB
b`x cvĵbv tĵigvZKZ ewa tĴto cĵj eb`vq 5wĵ ewomn dmiw Rugi e`vcK
ĴwZ ntqĴQj | DctRj v cĴĴi ev`evq b KgRZĴ tgvt Avmĵ v. tĵ vĵb Rvbv,
Gevi aj vB b`xtZ 13wĵ cĵqĵ SĵKcY©wntmte wPvYZ Kiv ntqĴQ| GiB
gĵa` 8wĵ cĵqĵUi KvR tkl ntqĴQ| ewk v. tĵ v ewoi Rb` t`wi nt`Q| aj vB
b`x fv0ĵbi AvZstK vKv Kgj MĀ DctRj vevxi gĵZv b`xgvZK G t`ĵki
b`x-ZxieZx©kZ kZ cwi evi tK b`x fv0ĵbi Kej t`ĵK i Ĵv KiĵZ mskĵ-
gšĴvĵ qĵK Dĵ`wMx ntZ nĵe|

wĵ Ub fĀvPvh© mĵsew`K
mgKvj 24 Rĵ, 2008

Rxebvbt`i avbwmno wK nwi tq hvte!
tmSi f gngy

mwi euav evej vMvQ, `Kj Qwctq tRtM I Vv Pi, Pti Nti teovt`Q m`v eK,
b`xi lctii AvKvk w`tg DotQ k•LwPj | Gmtei ga` w`tgB etq Pjtj tQ
tQvE b`x Rxebvbt`i avbwmno | G b`xi KvQ tMtj GK KmugK ev
gnvRvMwZK tUvb tkvbn hvq | Pricvtki meRugukZ GK Abb`ifcmx bvixi
tPvtLi gtZv GK gvqvex b`x avbwmno | tm b`xi Zxti Ltqwi Wbvi
fvZkvj K DotQ, Dto Gtm emtQ Ujvti tWivq | num RjtKwj tLjtj tQ |
wKtkvixiv Rj wbt`Q tmB b`xi | tKgb thb GK mpmvbn KmugK bxieZv
b`xUi Ktj | Zxi tNtIB AvtQ meR avtbi t`qZ | b`xi Ktj AvtQ kuU
MvtQi eb, evsjvi fuUdj, tgNwkixtli MvQ |

ewi kvj wefvMi Sij KwMi ga` w`tg cEwvN n`tg ivRvcj `vbn chS-Ptj
tMtQ b`xU | MveLvb b`xi etK cv ti tL avbwmno GwMtq tMtQ ivRvcji
w`tk 12 wKtj wgvUv `ti | cwZZ n`tgQ RvZwvj qv b`xtZ | `vbxq`i gZvgZ
I BwZnm t`tk avbwmno bvgKiY m`utK`wU aviYv cvl qv hvq | cUgwU
ntjv, GKkvj GB b`xi Zxti dj Z cEi evj vg avb | tmx evj vg avb Pvj vb
ntZv `t`itst` evj vg avb ntZ b`xUi bvg n`tg hvq (avb`k00) mtg mtg
tjvKgtL tmx avb ntZ b`xUi bvg cvt`e nq avbtx | tmB avbtxB
GKKvtj n`tg hvq avbwmno | D`tj E, ewi kvj i BwZnm-m`utwKZ weUk tj LK
GBP tefvitiRi weL`vZ eB `` w/w÷z Ae etKiMÄ (The District of
Bakarganj, LONDON, 1876)0-G (avbtxx0 bvtg GKwU b`xi bvg D`tj E
AvtQ |

w0Zxq gZev`wU Kwe Rxebvbt` `vktK Rwtq | G aviYwUB GLb euj
cEwj Z I MthYthvM | AvR t`tk 75 eQi AvtM Rxebvbt` `vtki ceEj`l
A_ev `tm`utKp gvgviv Sij KwMtZ Gtm emwZ `vcb KtiwQtj b GB b`xi
Zxti | ZLb GB b`xi bvg wQj (avb`k00) | GB b`x w`tg ZLb eo eo w`gvi
hvZvqvZ KiZ | Kwe Zvi Rxtbi tKvtnv GK mgq a`vbk0 b`xi KvQi tmB
ewotZ wMtqQtj b | ZLb GB b`x I ZxieZx`cKwZ KweK gy` KtiwQj |
cti wZvb Zvi wefvbeKweZvq G b`xtK avbwmno bvtg D`tj E KtiQtj | Avi
GfvteB GKw` b b`xU n`tg hvq avbwmno |

ifcmx evsjvi Kwe Rxebvbt` `vtki KweZvi I Avengvb evsjvi HwZtn`
jwvj Z avbwmno b`xUi eZgvb tPniv t`tL nZvk nI qv Qvov Avi tKvtnv
Dcvq tbB | KviY Rxebvbt`i tmB avbwmnoi cvtoi evejvi mwi, k•LwPj,
kvij K, we`Z b`xZixiNiv mKxZj QvqvXvKv e`qIwR I Ab`vb` cKwZi
tmS` h`wKB AvtQ, wKs`tmB b`x Avi b`x tbB! b`xi Mfxi Zvl Ktg tMtQ |

fvUvi mgq tntUB cwo t`qv hvte G b`x | BwAbPwj Z tKvtnv hvb Pjvi gtZv
Ae`v ZLb `vtK bv | fivev hvq cw_exi tKvtnv GK mgq G b`x w`tg Pj Z
eo eo w`gvi! b`xi Zxti GLb `Zwi n`tgQ „QM0g | gvb | tQvE G gvqvex
b`xi cwb b0 KiQ c0ZwbqZ | Lbb bv Kivi Rb` cwj fivU n`tg AvR b`xU
Mfxi Zv nwi tq GLb Ltj cwYZ n`tgQ | iKtbn tgSmtg chvB cwb bv
_vKvq tmPmsKtU fMtQ ZxieZx`Kl.Kiv | tm0Zavivl tbB | Lbb bv Ktj
GwU GKw` b wejxb n`tg hvte Ges KtqK nvrvi GK i RvgtZ Bwi avb djvtZ
cvi te bv Kl.K |

t`tki wefvbeAAj I we`k t`tk c0ZeQi AtbK ch0K, Rxebvbt`tc0xiv
avbwmno b`x t`Ltz Avtmb | miKvi b`xU mwKfvte msi`qY Ktj
ch0Kt`i AvMgb Avil evote, Kl.Kt`i cwbmsKU `i nte, ewPtq ivLv
hvte GK wKse`wš-KwetK |

tmSi f gngy : cwj tekuel qK tj LK
cUg Avtj v 31 Rj vB, 2008

evsj v-fvi Z b`x mgm`v
Getb tMvj vg mvgv`

dviv`v e`vivR wbgfYi hys` wQj Gi mnvth` wdwvi K`vfbj w`tq Mzvi
cwbtk tdjv hute fVmx_i_xZ| Gfvte i`e` tgsmtg fVmx_i_xi cwb c`evn
emotq Kj KvZv ex`tii bve`Zv i`qv Kiv m`e` nte| wKs` eZgvtb t`Lv
hvt`Q, fVmx_i_xi cwb emotq Kj KvZv ex`tii bve`Zv i`qv m`e` bq| A`f
dviv`v e`vivR wbgfYi gj hys` GLb AtkRv ntq ctoq| wKs` Zey
dviv`v e`vivR ivLv ntq| KviY, Zvi lci w`tq wbgz ntq| tij iv`v
tmUv Kj KvZvi mt`2 cwog evsjvi DEivA`tj i`thvMvthvM i`qv mnvth`
K`itq| tKej ZvB bq, dviv`vi lci w`tq c`qvRtb `mb` wbtq hvl qv m`e`
nt`Q Avmtg| ZvB fviZ Pvt`Q bv dviv`v e`vivR fv0tZ| wKs` dviv`v
e`vivR `i`Zi mgm`vi m`p` Ktiq cwog evsjvi Rb`| wdwvi K`vfbj DctP
cwb Dtv g`k`evet` m`p` Ktiq eb`v| Ab`w`tk fv0tQ cwoget`zi gj`n
tRjvi Kwj qvPK `vbi we`x`AAj | Gfvte fv0tZ `vKtj gj`n tRjvi
AtbK Mlg l Kw fvg wej xb ntq hute Mzvi et`q|
tKej cwoget`zi gj`n tRjvB bq| wenvti i` AtbK AA`tj m`p` ntZ cvti
eo i`Ktgi eb`v| KviY, el`Kvtj AvtM thgb Mzvi w`tq cwb Mmotq thZ
cviZ, GLb Avi Zv cvitq bv dviv`v e`vivRi KviY| eb`v l b`xi fv0b
th GKUv mgm`v ntq `wvte, Guv GKwaK fvi Zxq we`tkl A` Abgvb Kitz
tcti w`tq b| ZvB Zviv w`tq b bv dviv`v e`vivR wbgfYi ct`q| wKs` fviZi
KstMh miKvi GB e`vivR wbgfY A`eivl` Kti we`tkl KviY| GB KviY
wQj mvgwqK| aiv ntq wQj Gi mnvth` Mzvi cwb eU Kti Z`vbxsb ce`
cwK`wbtk tdjv hute wecvtk| wKs` dviv`v GLb ntq DVtZ hvt`Q wenvi l
cwog evsjvi Rb` we`tkl mgm`v| thUv wbtq GLb fivebvq ctoq wenvi l
cwogel` miKvi | dviv`vi KviY gj`n tRjvi `wYvA`j fv0tQ| KviY,
dviv`v e`vivRi av`v tLq Mzvi cwb DEi w`tk av`v gviq| gj`n tRjvi
G AA`tj i` gwU AtbK big, ZvB fv0tQ mn`RB| c`qvst`i g`k`evet` AA`tj i`
gwU Zj bvgj Kfvte k`3, ZvB dviv`v e`vivR av`v tLq wKQcwb tmw`tk
av`v gviq l eo i`Ktgi fv0b m`p` nt`Q bv| cwoget`zi g`k`evet` tRjvi
tPq gj`n tRjv `wZM0`nt`Q eu `y tenk| g`k`evet` l gj`n tRjvi
gvb| dviv`vRvZ KviY Zvt`i `wZ nt`Q etj Kj KvZv nvBtKvtU`gvgj v
Ktiq `wZct`yi Rb`| Kj KvZv nvBtKvtU`GB gvgj v Pj q, hvi ivq GLt`v
nqub| wKQj`tbi gta` nte etj Abgvb Kiv hvt`Q|
dviv`v e`vivRi KviY evsjv`tki beveMA` tRjvi weMA` DctRjvi
AtbK Astk eo aitbi fv0b t`Lv w`tq| Gi dtj cUv mti Gtm wgvj Z

ntZ Pvt`Q cvMj v bvtgi b`xi mt`2| cvMj v b`x Gtm wgtj q0 beveMA` kni i
`wYtY gnvb`v b`xi mt`2| A`f cUv, cvMj v l gnvb`v b`x GK ntq cotZ
Pvt`Q| b`xi fv0b m`p` nq `yfvte| el`Kvtj b`xi cwb b`xi Ktj av`v w`tq
fv0b m`p` Kti | Guv ntj v cU`wK fv0b| b`xi cwb G mgq gwU w`P w`tq
AtbK `i` chS`-XtK hvq| el`Kvtj GB cwb b`xtZ tbtg thZ `vtK, GB
hvl qvi mgq b`xi Kj tft0 cto| dviv`vi KviY fv0tbi gwUv weMA`
GjvKvq tetotQ| KviY el`Kvtj cwb AtbK `Z tbtg hvt`Q| thtnZ
b`xtZ AvtMi gtZv Avi cwb `vKtQ bv| Gfvte cwb tbtg hvl qvi dtj
b`xi cvo fv0tQ AvtMi tPq AtbK mn`R l tenk Kti |
1996 mvtj i` 12 w`tm`st `wYv Z nq nwmv-t`etMsov Mzvi cwb eEb
Pvt`Z| GuU wK nq, evsjv`k i`e` tgsmtg Mzvi cwb cwi gvY cvte| GB
Pvt`Z Avi l ejv ntq, dviv`vi KviY evsjv`k hw` tKvtb we`tkl
mgm`vq cto Zte Zv wbtq evsjv`k l fviZ miKvti gta` Avt vPvi
gva`tg tm w`tq thS` w`xvS`-wbtq mgm`vi mgvavb c`t`c tbqv thZ
cvite| nwmv-t`etMsovi Pvt` Abjv`ti i`e` tgsmtg evsjv`tki th cwi gvY
cwb cvl qvi K`v, evsjv`k Zv cvt`Q bv|
Ab`w`tk evsjv`tki GKUv we`x`AA`tj m`p` ntq b`xfv0tbi mgm`v| G
`B mgm`v wbtq GLb Avt vPv n l qv LpB Ri`wi ntq ctoq| wKs`
evsjv`tki miKvti c`q t`tk G mgm`vi mgvavb tKvtb D`wM wbtZ
t`Lv hvt`Q bv| thUv Rgbt RvMvt`Q AtbK c`k` nwmv-t`etMsov Pvt`Z
tKej w`c`xq Avt vPvi gva`tg Mzvi cwb eEb Ges dviv`vRvZ mgm`vi
mgvavbi m`thvM AvtQ| wKs` tKvtb AvSR`ZK ga`-Zvi gva`tg Gme
mgm`vi mgvavbi m`thvM ivLv nqub| A`f evsjv`k we`tkl fvte ntq ctoq
fviZi mw`Qwbf`| 1996 mvtj ejv ntq wQj, nwmv-t`etMsov Pvt`
GKw`tk thgb Kitz cvti Mzvi cwb eEb mgm`vi mgvavb Ges Ab`w`tk
Kitz cvti dviv`v wbtq D`wZ mgm`vi mgvavbi l m`thvM| wKs` GLb t`Lv
hvt`Q nwmv-t`etMsov Pvt` we`tkl fvte e`-h`Z Pj q|
Gi gva`tg ev`te tKvtb j vfb cvt`Q bv evsjv`k| evsjv`k miKvti ZvB
G evcvti fvetZ nte bZb Kti | dviv`v e`vivR AtbK mgm`vi m`p` Ktiq|
wKs` dviv`v e`vivR bv `vKtj l Mzvi cwbeEb wbtq mgm`vi t`Lv w`Z|
KviY Mzvi cwb fviZi GKwaK c`k` wbtq wbt`Q Bt`OgtZv| Gi dtj
Mzvi cwb c`evn Avi AvtMi gtZv `vKtQ bv| evsjv`tki Avi AvtMi gtZv
Gtm t`c`Ovt`Q bv Mzvi cwb| Mzvi cwb bv cvl qvi mgm`v tKej dviv`vi
Rb` m`p` nqub, ZvB Mzvi cwb mgm`v Avi dviv`v e`vivR wbtq m`p`
mgm`v `yvtK GK Kti t`Lv LpB we`wsk`i | Mzvi cwb eEb Pvt` n l qv
DvPZ c`Kfvte| Avi GB cwb bv tctj Gi Rb` `vKv DvPZ AvSR`ZK

Av`vj tZ wePri cvl qvi mthvM| Mzvi Ges cUvi LvZ thfvte DEi-ce`w tK mti hvf`Q, ZvtZ diviv`v e`vivR GgubtZB AKvhRi ntq cote| Aek` GUV ntZ tek KtqK eQi mgq wbtZ cvti | diviv`vi tPtq Mzvi cwbi b`vh` fVM cvl qv AfbK eo mgm`v, hvi GKUv `vqx mgvavb nl qv Ri`wi | wngvj tq th ejo`nq Ges eid Mtj th cwbi mjo`nq Zv ntj v Mzvi cwbi Drm| cw`exi Zvcgviv thfvte evotQ, ZvtZ wngvj tqi me eidB fvel`tZ Mtj thtZ cvti | wngvj q ntq DVtZ cvti eidmenxb| ZLb Mzvi l epcfTi gtZv b`xtZ cwbi Afve t`Lv t`te weivUfvte| evsjv`k kK ZvB cwmb wbtq fvetZ nte bZb Kti | evsjv`k wQj b`xgvZK t`k, wKs` Zv Avi _vKte bv| evsjv`k kK wekl fvte wbfP KitZ nte ejo`i cwbi lci | Avgvt`i AvqE KitZ nte ejo`i cwbtK ati ti tL Zv e`envi i tKskj | Avgvt`i Avev` KitZ nte tmme dmj, hvZ cwbi cOqvRb cto Kg| KviY AvtMi gtZv cwmb Avi Avgiv tctZ cvie bv| fvi Zl th cvte Ggb bq| nwmbr-t`etMsov Pw`i gta` AvtQ, Mzvi cwbcEvn evotvbi Rb` Dfq t`ktKB tPov KitZ nte| wKs` G iKg tPovi mthvM Avi _vKte etj gtb nq bv| fvi Z tPtqQj epcfTi cwmb Lvj tKtU Mzviq wbtq thtZ| epcfTi tenki fVM cEvnZ ntq GtmQ wZeYtZi ga` w`tq| G b`xtK wZeYtZ etj kvs tcv| Pxb mi Kvi Pvt`Q kvs tcv b`xi cwmb Pxtbi gj fLte wbtq thtZ Ges Zv tmPi KvtR e`envi KitZ| ZvB epcfTi cwmb Lvj tKtU Mzviq wbtq tdjvi fvi Zvq cwiKibv KvtR Avmte etj gtb nt`Q bv| Mzvi cwbcEvn ewotq fvi Z thfvte Zvi tmPi cwmb mgm`vi mgvavb KitZ Pw`Qj, tmUv ntZ ci te bv| cwbi cOqvRb mevi B| fvi Z, Pxb, evsjv`k kK wngvj tq thS` b`x,tjvi cwmb eEb mgm`vi mgvavb LjR tctZ nte| GRb` MVb KitZ nte thS` cwmb Kugkb| fvi Z GKmgq tftetQ wngvj tqi cwmb`u` tm GKvB wqsfYi AwaKvix| wKs` ev`te Zv Avi mae bq| Mzvi KtqKw Dcb`x GtmQ tbcvj t`tk| tbcvj tKI wbtZ nte cwmb eEb Kugktb| fvi Z GKmgq gtb KitiQ tbcvj Pj te Zvi ukG tgfb| wKs` tbcvtj i ivR%wZK cwieZB GLb fviZi Rb` ntq DVtQ GKUv eo iKtgi mgm`v| tbcvj ntq DVtZ hvf`Q GKUv cKZ `vax-mvefFsg ivol` tbcvtj i mtz evsjv`tki `gIx evote| tbcvj Mzvi cwmb eEb mgm`v mgvavb AvMvgtZ cvj b KitZ cvti `Zcy`fngKv| mgMDEi fviZ cwmb wbtq mgm`vi mjo`nq nt`Q| cwmb wbtq fviZ GK A%ivto`i mtz Avi GK A%ivto`i msNvZ mjo`nq nl qv LpB mae| `wYvZ` Kvtex b`xi cwmb wbtq Kb`JK l Zvngj bWvi gta` PjtQ weev` | G iKg weev` mjo`nq cvti Avil AtbK A%ivto`i gta`B| DEi fviZi b`x,tjv Avi `wY fviZi b`x,tjvi gta` cv`R` AvtQ| DEi fviZ b`x,tjvi cwbi

GKUv Drm nt`Q wngvj tqi eid| wKs` wY fviZi b`x,tjv tKej enb Kti ejo`i cwmb| Mf`Kvtj Gme b`xtZ cwmb cOq`vK bv etj B Pjt | fviZi wekl Av fvetQb, epcfTi cwmb Zviv Lvj tKtU wbtq tdj teb Mzviq| Mzvi t`tk Lvj tKtU cwmb wbtq tdj teb Kvtex b`xtZ| wKs` GLb G cwiKibv KtKevtB Aev`e etj gtb nt`Q| Mzvi cwbcEvn epcfTi cwmb w`tq evotv bv| Mzvi t`tk cwmb Kvtex b`xtZ wbtZ tMtj DEi fviZ cwmb Afve t`Lv t`te| DEi fviZi gvby tmUv gvbtZ PvBte bv| evsjv`k PqvB Ges Pqv bv epcfTi cwmb Lvj tKtU Mzviq wbtq hvl qv tnvK| KviY, Gi dtj tm ewAZ nte epcfTi cwmb t`tk| thUv GLb `vfwKfvteB Avmg t`tk cEvnZ ntq AvmQ evsjv`tk| fviZ ht`Qfvte Mzvi cwmb e`envi Kiv nt`Q| fviZ hv` Mzvi cwmb mcvwi Kvi Zfvte e`envi Kti, Zte Mzvi cwmb AcPq AtbK Kgte| Avi evsjv`k l Pw` Abmvti i`w` tgsmtg Mzvi cwmb Pw` tgvZvteK tctZ cvite| Mzvi cwmb eEb mgm`vi mgvavb wekl fvte wbfP KitQ fviZi lci | KviY, fviZ DRvti t`k| Avi Mzvi b`xi tenki fVM cEvnZ ntq fviZ ga` w`tq| b`x cEvnZ nq thw`tK Xvjytmw`tKB| evsjv`tki ga` w`tq Mzvi l epcfTi cEvnZ ntq GB cKwZi KviYB| fviZ Lvj tKtU b`xi GB `vfwK Mzvc` cwieZB tPov KitQ| GUV KitZ wMtg th cwiGvY Aw`R mgm`vi maeLxb ZvtK ntZ nte Zv fviZi gtZv t`tki c`Y GLbl enb Kiv mnRmva` bq| Lvj GKevi KvUj th tm wK`vK Zv bq| Lvjt Rtg cvj | Lvj fivU ntq Avtm| cwmb wKgtZv mivZ bv cvitj Lvji Pvi avti mjo`nq ntZ Pqv weivU Rjvfvj| hv Pvti Abc`thvMx Kti tZvtj GKvtj i Aevw` RvgtK| Lp fvebvPsv` bv KtiB cwOge% mi Kvi wbg`Y KtiQ diviv`v e`vivR| diviv`v e`vivR cwOge% mi Kvti Rb` ntq DvtQ GKUv eo mgm`v| fvi Z miKvi thfvte Lvj tKtU GK b`xi mtz AvtK b`xi msthvM mvab KitZ Pvt`Q ZvtZl mjo`nq ntZ cvti eUwea mgm`v| thtnZ evsjv`tki tenki fVM b`x cEvnZ ntq GtmQ fviZi ga` w`tq, ZvB fviZi GB b`xbwZ ntq DVtQ Avgvt`i l Dto`mi w`lq| mvteK cwK`vb Avgvtj 1960 mvjt ntqQj fviZ-cwK`vb wUz b`x cwmb Pw` (Indus Waters Treaty)| Gi dtj ntZ tcti wQj fviZ-cwK`vbi gta` wUzb` l Zvi Dcb`x,tjvi cwmb wbtq mjo`nq mgm`vi mgvavb| G mgm`v mgvavb wek`vsk cvj b Kti wQj wekl fvgKv| fviZ-evsjv`tki gta` l G fvgKv wek`vsk B`Qv Kitj cvj b KitZ cvti | wek`vsk tmP l eb`v wqsfY w`tZ cvti A`v`v`v`| evsjv`tki diviv`vi KviY cUv b`xtZ th iKg fvOb t`Lv w`tqQ, ZvtZ wek`vsk m`v`v`v` KitZ cvti | wKs` th KviYB tnvK, wek`vsk G t`t` tKv`v`v` D`v`v`v` wbtZ Avi AvMhx etj gtb

nt"Q bv| hw`l wekpe`vsK 1960 mvtj fviZ-cwK`v#bi gta` cwmb mgm`vi
mgvav#b cvj b KtiwQj c#avb fvgKv| wekpe`vs#ki 6 eQi tPovi dtj m#e
ntqWQj BwUqvm l qvUvi wUwU|

Ge#b tMvj vg mvgv` : Kj wvg ÷
bqv w` MŠ-17 tg, 2008

wZcvBgtL eua : GKwU D#ØMRbK wcl q
gy`wclRj i ngvb Zid`vi

wZcvBgtL eua fvi#zi gmbcy i vtR` Aew`Z| memsAvq 162 wglvi `xNGB
euawU wekij D`Pgylx eua| ejv nt"Q, 1500 tgMvl qvU Rj we`jr Drccv`v#bi
Rb` euawU wbg#Y Kiv ntqtQ| Glv Aek`B gmbcy l c#Ztekx wgtRvivg
i vtR`i eb`v wqšK eua wntmte KvR Ki#e| Rj vav#i i emtcwi mxgve`vcx
evsj vt`#ki mxgvtš-evilK b`xi 1 wKtj wglvi cwiva gta` tm#Pi KvRl
nte|

eua l AvŠRwZK b`x
evilK-mjgv-Kukqviv AvŠRwZK b`x| DvPZ wQj fWU i`k-evsj vt`ktK
mlyg cwmb e#Ub, c#R#±i c#Uwebv| bKkv BZ`w`i t#t#T KcvekZ: ntj l
AskMh#Yi m#hvM c#vb| euawU wbg#YKvR 2007 mvtj `i` nq| fvi#zi
t#Z#i l evB#i, RvZxq AvŠRwZK evav l c#Zev#i g#L tmwU `wMz ntq
c#o| euawU mwuq ntj evsj vt`#ki D#i-ce#A#tj De# fvg#K gi`fvg#Z
cwiYZ nZ| cwi#ek wech#qi Avk#vq fviZ Zv `wMz Ki#Z eva` nq|
GBiKg KvR wbtm#`#n AvŠRwZK b`x l t#Sct`_i t#t#T wba#iZ wbgg-
b#wZgyj vi w#v#E#Z mlyg e#Ub- b#wZ fiv#vi mgvb| wclqW wbtq XvKv Ges
wntj #U we#v#b#emsMV#bi AmsL` Av#j vPbv mfv ntqtQ| me#k#l `wU eB
c#Kw#kZ ntqtQ# ŌwZcvBgtL euatK Ōbv# l ŌweZw#Z wZcvBgtL eua : c#Y#P#T
Avg#`i hw` Ab#M#hekZ: c#R#±i cwi Kibv l ev`evq ch#e#t#Yi AbgvwZ
_vKZ, Rj we`jr tK#`# Avov#j we`Z w#v#b#P#T t`L#Z tcZvg| we#k#Z:
i`K#bv t#s#t#g tmP e`e`vi Rb` euawU wbg#Y Kiv nte| wKš' G#Z fWU
t`#ki c#Z#ek, tmP e`e`v#mn Ab`vb` t#t#T Kg cwmbi c#v#n j #` Kiv hvq|
AvŠRwZK m#s#j #bi wbggvb#vqx, eo eutai t#t#T `f c#v#n t#s#t#g fWU
cwmb c#v#n i ayi#wZB bq Aek` cvj bxq|

W`vg teK ch#j vPbv
c#Z`K eo eutai t#t#T `i`Zc#Y#GKwU ch#j vPbv nj W`vg teK ÷wW ev
W`vg teK ch#j vPbv| Av#Mi w`#b AvaybK ch#j³i e`#tj GB ch#j vPbv Kiv
nZ| ex#v#zj -wbgg-Gi gra`tg| h#j³iv#t#o` 300i `ktK wlvw#Z eua #tj vtZ
f#qven wech# t`Lv t`q| GLb WwUv msM#h `vqxZ; wlvw#Z Kivi gZ bKkvi
KvR K#v#úDUv#iB Kiv nq| GQvov c#Kw#ZK we#v#b#wech#q, Rj c#Z#ekMZ
NUbv, f#qven fvgK#ú, wKsev h#x#i mgq m#e` fiv#t#bi wecix#Z eutai
k#v#g#Ev w#b#f#c#bi e`vci#wU K#v#úDUv#i wlvw#Z Kiv nq| we#v#b#eg#W#t#j i

Avgt`i t`tk diviv`vi t`q`i fviZ-ersjv`k wgvj Z ntq w`cw`K
Avtj vPbvi gva`tg w`xv`š-tbq |
miKv`ii DvPZ `Z fviU i`k wntmte wbt`Ri AvAKvi wbtq evivK-mj-gv-
Kvkqvivi e`vcv`i RvZmst`Ni mv`_ Avtj vPbvq hvl qv | GKK cwb Acmvi Y
AvšR`ZK b`x I t`šc`_ RvZmst`Ni b`vZgvj v cwi c`š | Gt`q`i t`ix Kiv
gv`b, `yLRbK cwi YvZ`N Ac`iY`thvM` cwi tek, A_`švZK I Rj R cwi t`eki
`q`wZ |
fviU i`k wntmte Avgiv BAvBGi gva`tg eua KZ`e`q`i gva`tg evtai bKkv
PvB`Z cwi | eua wbg`P ntj Gi wecixZ w`uqv wK nte Zv Rvbn `iKvi |
cwi tek m`PZb msMVb I e`w`MY wZcvBg` evtai wei`tx c`Z`iva MotZ
cv`ib | KviY eua wbg`P GLbI c`w`gK ch`q i`q`q` |

M`zvi cwbe`Eb Ges nvB`Kv`U`P i`j
tkL tivKb

M`zvi cwbe`E`bi w`l`q`w` tkL ch`š-nvB`Kv`U`D`v`q` | dj v`dj hvB tnvK, b`x
AvBb w`tkl`I` W. Avmd bRi`tj i` g`Zv A`b`K G a`i`bi w`l`q w`b`q
Av`vj `Z hvl qvi w`l`q`w`tkB `U`Amvavi Y`0 ej `Z Pvb | Kvh`Ri Kiv m`e` tnvK
Avi bv tnvK e`vcK Rb`_`msw`-GKvU w`l`q D`PZi Av`vj Z ivq w`ZB
cv`ib | G`Z K`i miKv`ii c`q`i `iKlvKv`i m`y`av nte t`Zv e`t`UB, bvMvi K
mgv`Ri c`q`i RbgZ MVb I `B t`tki KZ`e`q`i I ci Pvc m`y`o Kivi
m`y`av nte | A`b`Ki w`b`q g`b Av`q, fviZ miKvi Zv`i b`x m`st`hvm
c`K`i w`b`q AM`ni n`q`q`j t`m``tki m`y`c`q`Kv`U`P GKvU Av`tki etj B |
tmv`K t`_`K M`zvi cwbe`Eb w`l`q ersjv`tki Av`vj`Zi i`t`j i GKvU
c`Z`xKx Zvrch`q`q`q` |

ersjv`tki Af`i`q`i c`u`P e`Q`ii gv`vq diviv`v e`v`i`R Pvj`j g`ta` w`q`
ersjv`tki w`snfvM A`A`tj i` cwbe`Av`i`i` n`q`q`j | hZ w`b t`m`q` tmUv
m`tgB t`e`q`q` | fvi`Zi w`K t`_`K cieZ`x`mg`q` w`Z`v, g`nvb`vi g`Zv
b`x`tjvi cwb c`Z`v`vvi w`Ksev tgNbv I e`p`c`f`i cwb c`Z`v`v`ii
cwi K`i bvl G`m`q` g`j Z M`zviB c`_`a`i | MZ w`Zb `k`K ersjv`tki
cwi tek I cw`b`m`e`u`t` thme t`b`v`ZevPK c`Z`w`uqv t`Lv w`q`q`q`, Gi w`snfvM
`v`l M`zvi cwb c`Z`v`v`ii | G `xN`mg`q` M`zvi cwbi w`m`v Av`vq w`b`q
Gcv`to t`b`-`ievi Kg n`q`w`b | t`Kej Av`vj`Z hvl qvUvB e`w`K w`q`j | Rb
gv`mi AvU Zwi`tL m`y`c`q`Kv`U`P A`w`t`fv`t`KU Gg`K g`jv`y`v`g`v`b I
A`w`t`fv`t`KU dvi`K t`v`t`mb Rb`_`t`GKvU wiU Av`e`b K`i tm ce`P
t`m`i`q`b | G w`l`q miKv`ii c`Z` i`j Rvvi K`i`q`b m`y`c`q`Kv`U`P nvB`Kv`U`
w`fvM |

w`Pvi c`wZ bvRgp Aviv mj Zvbn I w`Pvi c`wZ t`gvt tiRvDj n`Ki mg`š`q`
MwZ te`A` 17 I 18 Rb c`w`gK i`b`w`b t`k`l 19 ZwiL i`j Rvvi K`i`b |
i`t`j 1996 mv`j fvi`Zi m`t`z m`e`u`w`Z M`zvi cwbe`Eb Pw`³ Abhvq
c`w`b`c`w`B w`b`w`Z Ki`Z c`w`q`v`Rbxq I ev`e c``t`q`c w`b`Z t`Kb w`b`R t`q`v
nte bv, Zv miKv`ii Kv`q Rv`b`Z Pvl qv nq (c`w`g Avtj v, 20 Rb, 2008) |
AvšR`ZK AvBb I K`b`f`b`k`b`i Avtj v`K c`p`w`e`Pbvi c``t`q`c w`b`Z Ges
cwbi c`c`Zv w`b`w`Z Ki`Z w`K`i e`e`v w`ntmte c`Uv e`v`ivR wbg`P Ki`Z
t`Kb w`b`R t`q`v nte bv Zvi I KviY Rv`b`Z miKv`iK w`b`R t`q`v n`q`q`
(mgKvj, 20 Rb, 2008) |

Pvi m`Bv`ni g`ta` G i`t`j i` Reve w`Z nte | Pvi m`Bv`n ci G i`t`j i` Kx
a`i`bi Reve t`q`v nte, c`k`v`m`b`i `i`Zc`Y`ch`q` Kiv Rv m`t`eK

Avjv`i tKD tKD GLbB tmlv Abgvb KitZ cvti bñ vel quluz thtnZi Ab` GKul ivtoñ msukæZv itqtQ, Zv`i m½ Avjvc-Avtj vPbv KitZ nte| M½v e`vi vRi Rb` mgx¶v Pvj vtZ nte BZ`w` BZ`w` |

tm¶¶i Av`vj Z Kx Av`k t`teb, tmRb` Avil Pvi mBvn Atc¶v KitZ nte| wKs`b`x l cwb weklÁt`i AþtKB GKgZ, evsjv`tki Av`vj tZi Av`k w`tq cwb b`vñ` nmv Av`vq Kiv hvte bv| KviY fvi Zxq c¶ Avgv`i Av`vj tZi Av`k gvbZ eva` bq| evsjv`k Dbqeb cwi l t`i tPqvig`vb W. KvRx Lj xK¾gvb gtb Ktib, Pm³ Abhvqx hv` cwb bv cvl qv hvq tmRb` `b c¶¶i gta` Avjvc-Avtj vPbv K_v Pm³ tZB evj nttqQ| fvi Z-evsjv`k ths` b`x Kugktbi mteK m`m` tZSn`j Avtqvqi Lvbl gtb Ktib, divov` t`tk cõc` cwb tKej fvi ZB wlvõZ KitZ cvti| GQov Pm³ Abhvqx cwb eE`bi vel qul wbtq AvSRMZK ev ZZxq tKvb c¶¶i KvQ hvl qvi mthvM tbB| Zte G gvjvi dtj evsjv`tki c¶¶i wbtm`tn` i KlvKul KitZ mjev nte etj weklÁiv gtb KitQb|

cwb cõc` Zv wlvõZ Kivi weKí wntmte Av`vj Z M½v e`vi vRi wbg¶Yi e`vcvti RvbZ tPq th Av`k w`tqQb, tmlv tKI`MZ RwbttqQb weklÁiv| cwi tekev`x`i tKD tKD Avcwe Rvbvtj l KvRx Lj xK¾gvb gtb Ktib, my`ieb, `w¶Y-cwõgvÁtji cwi tek l Kw evPvtZ ntj M½v e`vi vRi weKí tbB| MovB Lbb Kivi tcQtb AþK A_õl mgq e`q Kivi ci tevSv tMtQ G Dcvq KvR Avmte bv| cwi tekMZ ¶wZi Zj bvq M½v e`vi vRi A_¶wZK mæebv th AþK teuk tmlv gtb Ktib Awmd bRi`j l tZSn`j Avtqvqi Lvbl gtb Ktib, M½v e`vivR wbtq `xzbZvi AvtM t`tkB gj Z Kvj ¶¶cY Kiv nt`Q| AvU-bq `dv mgx¶vi cil AÁvZ Kvi tY KvRwU`i` nt`Q bv| GRb` we`kx Kwimwi mnvqZvi l cõqvRb tbB| evsjv`tki cõKskjx l weklÁivB th G aiþbi eo cKí mæubæKitZ cvtib, wZ`v e`vi vRi t¶¶i tmlv cõvY ntqtQ| Awmd bRi`j gtb Ktib, nvBtKvU¶ i`tji dtj M½v e`vivR cKí i eZgvb Ae`v mæutK¶ RvbvUv maviY gvb¶li Rb` mnR nte| M½vi cwb eEb wbtq nvBtKvU¶ i`tji dtj fvi Z-evsjv`tki AgxgsimZ Ab`v` Bmj tZl BuzevPK c¶ve cote etj gtb KitQb weklÁiv|

tkL tivKb: mvsew`K l MtelK
mvBvnnK, 24 Rþ, 2008

`w¶Y Gukqvi cwb mgm`vi mgvavb
`mq` wCymj Zvb

GKRb gvb¶li Rb` hv` i³ cõvnb nq tetP`vKvi Avmj K_v, Zte ej tZ wðav tbB, GKul t`tk weklÁi evsjv`tki cwb cõvnb nt`Q tetP`vKvi Avmj K_v| evsjv`k i`õ tgsmtg 80% cwb cvq eþc¶ t`tk| Avi tmB eþc¶¶i cwbB hv` me mwitq tbqv nq, Zte evsjv`tki Ae`v tKv_vq `wvte Zv mntRB Abtgg|

fvi tZi Avstb`x msthvM cKí divov` eva, wCvBgL euamn mKj cKvi eva l cKí AvSRMZK b`x-cwb, cwi tek msvs`tnj wmsk bwi Zgvj v (1996), 1972-Gi World heritage, 1992-Gi Bio-diversity l 1997-Gi cwb cõvnb Ktbfkbmn me Ktbfkbtbi my`úo jsNb| 1997 mvtj RwiZmstN MpxZ AvSRMZK cwb cõvnb Ktbfkbtbi 7(1) Abt`Q`i cõZwU t`k AvSRMZK cwb e`envti mgq cvk¶Zi`AeewwKvq Ab`v` t`tki hvZ eo aiþbi ¶wZ bv nq tmRb` cõqvRbxq e`v MhY Ki te Gil my`úo jsNb| GQovl Rxe¶wP` l Rj R cõYxi Avevmfugi ¶wZ Ges UNESC KZR tNwU Z wekHwZn` (Global Heritage) weklÁi me¶nr g`vbtMõf ebvÁj my`ieþbi webvk- Gmel AvSRMZK wefbae Ktbfkbtb MpxZ weavti jsNb|

miKvti KvQ Avgv`i Avv`vb (United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) UNESCOi KvQ mivmwi Avcwe Rvbvtvi cõqvRbxq c`¶¶c MhYi Rb`| G cõR± thtnZi Avgv`i cwi teþki ¶wZ Ki te Ges Rxe¶wP` aYsm Ki te ZvB The Convention on Biological Diversities-1992 (Entered into Force December 29, 2003) tgvZvteK UNOõi mnvñ` l ga`Zv Pvl qvi Awakvi Avgv`i AvtQ| fvi Z l evsjv`k mn RwiZmstNf³ cõq me t`kB Ktbfkbtb `¶¶i Kvi x| myZivs weklÁi RbgZ Mto Ztj msukæ` t`k tji vi gvtS cvi`wmi K mntvMwZvi cwi tek Mto tZj v mæe| Dþ ¶, Avgv`i my`ieb GLb l qv` tniw tUR mvBU| ZvB my`ieb evPvtvi Rb` UNOõi KvQ Avt`b RvbvtZ nte| divov` evtai dtj c¶exi me¶nr g`vbtMõf dti ÷ (my`ieb) AvR aYstmi c¶Ñ G ev`eZwU wek¶vxi KvQ mwKfvte Dc`vcb KitZ nte| Avstb`x msthvM cKí ev`ewqZ ntj weklÁi wZn` µgvstq wlvõY ntq hvte, ZvtZ tKvfv m`n tbB| World Heritage Convention 1972 (The UNESCO Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and National Heritage, November 1972)

tgivZvteK UNO-tK AekB GwMtq AvmtZ nte Ges wek; RbgZ
`fmeKfvteB evsjv`tki c`f`h hvtel KviY mweqvbiv hLb `faxbZvKvgx
tjvtqmkqvbt`i vbovPvti gviwQj ZLb c`fiv wek; c`u`ig tZgb GKUv gv_v
Nvgvqvb| wKŠ` hLbB 1992 mvtj mweqvbiv lqvi` tniw tUR mvBU
tjvtqmkqvi tQvU kni Dubrovnik Avmgy Kij ZLbB mg`wek; RbgZ
tjvtqmkqvi c`f`h P`j tMj | tjvtqmkqvbtv GLbl MteP m`t`z `fKvi Kti, G
wek; tniw tUR mvBU nl qvi KviY Zviv `faxb| mZivs my`ieb i`f`vi Rb`
wek; Avgv` i cvtk `vor`te| KviY my`ieb i ayAvgv` iB bq, UNESCOi
`fKviZi dtj mviwetkji m`u` |
`wvDe b`x Rvgv`b t`_tK hv`v Kti mBRvij`vU, Av`-qv, tcvj`vU,
tjvtqmkqv, emvbqv, ej`Mwi qv, BDt`ub, i`gvbqv ntq K`omvMti c`otQ|
11wU wevfbe`f`tki gvtS c`evnZ b`xi cvwb MVbgjK mly`g eE`tbi Rb`
c`Zw`Z Kti`tQ Danube Regional Project| tgKs b`xi cvwb AvS`
RwZK wbgq-Kvbp tg`b wbtq `t`kr`cwi K`i bvi mgšq NwUtg MVb Kti`tQ
MRC ev tgKs w`i fvi Kwgb cvwb, cvwb we`jr Kw` l grm` m`u`f` i Dbq`b
NUv`Q jvl m, Kt`mWqv, wftqZvbg l `vBj`v`U`i gta`| Kj ivtWv b`xi
cvwb, hv` ga`-Zvi wfvE`z kw`ai gmkK` h`j`ivo`tgw` tKvtK w`tZ cvti,
hv` fviZ Ges cvwK`v`bi cP`E h`x`ve`vq| wUzb`xi cvwb Pw`³ envj `vKtZ
cvti Zvntj tKb Pxb, tbcvj, fUvb, fviZ l evsjv`tki gvtS cv`u`wi K
m`thwMzv l mngwZvi wfvE`z AvSRwZK b`x wbgqKvbp, Kbt`fbkb tg`b
wbtq thS` b`x Kwgb MVb Ki`z cvite bv? thme b`x `Btqi Awak t`tki
ga` w`tq c`evnZ ntqtQ tmme b`xi cvwb eE`tbi e`vcvti w`cw`f`K
Avtj vPbvi AeKvk `vKtZ cvti`N Zte w`cw`f`Kfvte mgvavb m`e bq|
AvSRwZK dviv`v KwguU 1993 mvtj i Rb`j M`et`_tKB evsjv`tki gwU l
cvwbi Awakvi i`f`vq KvR Kti hv`t`Q| t`tk l we`tk cvwb l Avt`m`bK
m`m`v wbtq miKvi, me we`ivax `j, Kst`Mhg`vb, w`t`bUi, we`Avbx l
cwi`tekw`e`f`i wbtq KbdvtiY, tmwgbvti AvtqvRb Kiv ntqtQ| we`f`lvf
c`k`f`bi AvtqvRb Kti`tQ RvwZmsN, wek`v`sk l AvBGgGtdi m`š`L|
MZ 3 gvP`2005 XvKv t`_tK hv`v Kti 4 gvP`2005 KwM`og tRj vi wPj gvi x
e`ti wMtq jsgvP`tkl 5 j`f`v`w`K tjvtKi gnmvgt`ek Kti AvSRwZK
dviv`v KwguU| GtZ me `j-gZ w`we`f`k`l mevB AskM`hY Kti|
temi Kwvi fvte GKUv Bmj wbtq KLbl GZ tjvtKi mgv`ek t`tki gwU`z
nqvb|
AvSRwZK dviv`v KwguU t`bZtZi RvZxq KwguU l `vbxqfvte thgbN
Uv`zvBj, NvUvBj, Kwj nvZx, wPj gvix, tiSgvix, i wRecj, KwM`og, iscj,

MvBvUv, my`iMÄ, Lj bv, w`bvRcj, jvj gvbivU, P`EM`og, we`m`gcj,
Kmgcj, bviwYMA, biwms`x, wkecj KwguU w`b-ivZ cwi`k`gi dmj G
HwZnmwK jsgvP`
29 Gw`j 2006-G AvSRwZK dviv`v KwguU l qwksU`tb wek`v`sk l
AvBGgGtdi m`š`L we`f`lvfi AvtqvRb Kti| GKB w`t`b KwguU tPqvi`g`vb
AwZKi ingvb BDm`pRvB mvj y gnmvPe`mq` wJcymj Zvb l wmbqi fvBm
tPqvi`g`vb tgvn`v`\$ mvtjn l qwksU`tbi t`-U wWcvU`f`g`t`Ui cwi Pvj K
STEPHEN. C. ENGELKEN-Gi m`t`z m`f`lvv Kti fvi Z KZ`R wevfbe
ewa t`qi dj k`bZtZ evsjv`tki A`_b`wZ l cwi`tekmZ wech`qi welq
Ztj atj| MZ 4 l 5 Rvbgwvi 2006 XvKvq (IEB) AvtqvRb Kiv nq AvS`
RwZK KbdvtiYi| AfZce`l j`f`v`xq welq nt`Q me`j`xq e`w`z`z`j
AskM`hY| GQov fviZ, Pxb, Avt`gwi Kvmn wevfbe`f`tki c`Zw`b`a Dcw`Z
wQj b| wZ`-v`b`xi fvwU`z A`_f`q`tb evsjv`tki wZ`-v`e`vtiR wbg`f`y Kti`tQ|
j`f`v`g`v`w`j 7 j`vL tn`i Rwg`z Pvlver` Kiv| Gi ciciB fviZ gv`l 9
wKtj w`gUvi DRv`b MRvj tWv`v bvgK `t`b W`vg wbg`f`y Kti wZ`-vi cvwb
AvU`k tdtj| tm W`vg P`Btq th cvwb evsjv`tki AvmtQ AvR wZ`-v`e`vti`Ri
m`f` ZvB| mt`iRwgb weMZ 20-21 Rvbgwvi AvSRwZK dviv`v KwguU
t`bZe, wZ`-v`e`vtiR l wZ`-v`b`xi fvwU G`j`v`Kv cwi`k`b Kti b| Zviv RvbtZ
cvtib, i`e` tgšm`f`g 7 nvRvi wKD`m`tki `tj 1 nvRvi wKD`m`K cvwb cvl qv
hv`t`Q, th KviY gv`l 1 tn`i Rwg`z Pvlver` m`e nt`Q| Kv`z wZ`-v`b`xi
fvwU G`j`v`Kv m`u`y`c`w`b`k`b` ntq c`otQ| b`xi i`e` e`f`K w`d`j t`bSkv cto
AvtQ, ap`y`evj yRtg AvtQ| ZvB At`bK we`kl`A` gtb Kti`tQb, M`zv e`vtiR
evsjv`tki cvwb mgm`vi mgvavb Kite bv|
KviY DRv`b`i b`x kvwb l cvwb m`Avj t`b AvSRwZK Kbt`fbkb Abh`v`q
m`Qj Zv bv `vKtj wZ`-v`e`vti`Ri g`z`v` M`zv e`vtiR c`k`i l g`_`p`to cote|
ZvB AvBGdwm weK`i wnt`mte m W`vtgi K`v fvetQ| evsjv`tki eb`v,
mvBt`Kvb, Rtj v`Qym, m`p`w`g, wek`v`vcx evq`g`E`tj i D`ò`Zv ew`x, mgj`^a c`p`f`tki
D`PZv ew`x, Liv l Ab`v`b` wech`q t`_tK i`f`v`k`ti e`t`z`v`cmM`ti m W`vg
wbg`f`y`i Rb` mi Kvti i c`Z Aw`ej t`e`e`v` M`h`Yi Avn`v`b Rvbt`Q| G m W`vg
Zwi ntj mgf`^a c`lq 25000 eM`k`tj w`gUvi Rwg D`x`vi m`e nte weavq
Ri`wi wfvE`z m W`vg A`_w`i wU wbtqvM Kti G c`k`i t`K Zj wšZ Kiv t`tZ
cvti| hv` l Avil e`v`cK Avtj vPbv, tmwgbvi, `e`Av`bK mgx`f`vi c`lqvRb
i`t`q`Q|
evsjv`tki P`v`Pvti i wmbqi fvBm t`c`m`t`W`U W. GmAvB Lvb, w`w`b RvwZmst`Ni
cvwb we`kl`A` wnt`mte `x`w`f`b KvR Kti`tQb, wZ`v`b gtb Kti`tQb 30 eQti
gta`B m W`vtgi wbg`f`y e`q Rwg D`x`vi i gva`tg D`tV Avmte|

ZvB mgqt¶cY bq, GLb cwb e'e'vcbvi e'vcvti RvZxq HtK'i `Mto
mi Kwii fite mvK; RvZmstNi A½msMVb I cwb c'vvnZ msnké-me t`tki
m½ Avtj vPbv Kti G AĀtj cwb e'e'vcbvi gnvci Kí bv MhY Ki tZ nte|
tmB m½ Avšt` kxq cwb e'e'vcbrq AvtZ nte `¶Zv I `AQZv| MhY
Ki tZ nte MVbgj K cwi Kí bv| gi Yewa diviv°vi wejfc cĀZwµqv etq Pj tQ
evsj vt`k AvR cĀq 31 eQi atí| AvR GB gnZ¶tK Avgvt` i wbgqZwšK
cwi Kí bv wbtq G, tZ nte|

`mq` Wcymj Zvb: tmµUwi tRbvti j, AvšRwZK diviv°v KvguU
BtEdvK 24 Rj vB, 2008

evsj vt`tki mxgvšeZx°b`x fvOb
wcbwK ivq

fvi tZi Ges gvqvbgvti i mvf_ evsj vt`tki mxgvšeZx°b`x, tj vi fvObi
dtj t`tki mxgbv fvelrtZ m½PZ nTz cvti | evsj vt`k GKwU wPz b`x
ZxieZx°k nI qvq AwKvsk t¶tĀ b`x, tj vi Zxi tft0 hvq Avi tRtM Dtv
Ab` cvtk Pi | evsj vt`k mi Kvti i wmw Abhvqx fvi Z-evsj vt`tki thš_
10wU b`xi 29 vtb Ges gvqvbgvti i mvf_ thš_ GKwU b`xtZ G chš-
fwg¶tqi Kvi tY evsj vt`k 15 nvRvi tn±i Rwg nwi tqtQ | cĀZ eQi wecj
cwi gvY th b`x, tj v fwg nvi vt`Q Zvi gta` Dtv EhvM` wmtj tUi tavj vB I
mjgv, PucvBbl qveMtĀi grnb`v, tdbxi gµwi, mvZ¶xivi BQvgwZ I Kwj Kv,
bl Mui AvTvB I cb¶ev, LvMovQwoi tdbx Ges ev`ietbi Zgi` | thš_
b`x, tj vi fwg aYmtK `Kvi Kti thš_ b`x Kwgkb m`m` m½vZ trvftmb
etj tQb th, fwg aYtmi Kvi tY evsj vt`tki mxgbv `všwi Kfvte cwi eZB Kiv
nte bv |

1947 mvTj fvi Z cwk`vb fvtMi mgq mxgvšeZx°b`x, tj vi t¶tĀ wmvš-
tbqv nq th, b`xi ga`eZx°Rj tmZ `B t`tki mxgbv wntmte wetePbv Kiv
nte | GK `ktKi tewk mgq atí AvšRwZK mxgbvi Dci KvR Kiv fwg
Rwi tci GKrb Aemi cĀB KgRZv etj b, b`x, tj v ¶qccĀB ntj A_ev Zvt` i
MwZct_i cwi eZB ntj wK wmvš-tbqv nte G mµtK°AvBtb wKQz evj
nqwb | wZwb Avtj v etj b, hLb evsj vt`k Astki b`x, tj vi fwg ¶q nq Ges
fvi Zxq Astk Pi tRtM Dtv Ges Gi mxgvšt` wevfbw`vte weti vtai mwó nq |
2006 mvTj evsj vt`tki PucvBbl qveMtĀi tgj v+ nvU bvgK vtb grnb`v
Zxi wTtK i ¶v Kivi tPóv Kij fvi Zxq mxgvšt` ¶x ewwvbx Zvi weti vaxZv
Kti | weMZ KtqK eQi atí b`x Ges mxgvšeZx°b`x wbtq KvR Kti Ggb
GKRb Dbwqb KgRZv etj b, ōfvi tZi vtb¶ wect¶ hvl qvi Kvi tY
Avgvt` i tK b`xi Zxi Dbwqb KvRuU gvQct_ wgtq w`tZ ntqwtj v |
mvZ¶xivi BQvgwZ b`x fvObi dtj t`k BwZgta`B 9k GKí Rwg nwi tqtQ |
2006 mvTj thš_ mvTj thš_ b`x Kwgktbi `evK Pj vKvtj ZrKvjxb cwb
mµ` gšx fvOb Keij Z vtb ciw kĀ Kti wTj b | vbxq mT Rvbxq,
ōev` i evb Ges bvB¶sQwoi Zgi` LvTj i 34 GKí Ges 37 bµ wcvti i
tFzi MZ 20 eQtí 3 nvRvi GKí Rwg nwi tq wTtqtQ | ō Zviv Avtj v etj b,
ōfwg¶tqi Kvi tY KtqKwU MgtK bZbfvte vcb Kitz ntqwtj v hvi gta`
PvKgv cvov, evRvi cvov, wekjm cvov Ges DEi cvov i tqtQ |
et½vcmwMtĀi KtqKwU tQvU tQvU ōxc Ges etk KtqKwU b`xi tgvnbv `°Z
¶qccĀB nt`Q | `w¶Y Zvj cwE et½vcmwMtĀi GKwU tQvU ōxc wmwte Dtv E

_vKtj I eZ@vrb GvrtK Avi LjR cvl qv hvtrQ bv GgbwK Kwlg DcM0n
tZvj v QweZl GB 0xcwU i tKvb Aw-Zj tbB| Kwlg DcM0ni tZvj v AZxZ
Ges eZ@vrb i KtqKwU Qwei mvt_ Zj bv Kti wKQzcwi eZ0I j qI Kiv tMtQ|

wcbwK ivq: mvsew K
tWBwj ÷vi 24 tdeqwi, 2008

cwbi b`vh` nmv I mthvtMi m0`envi
kvxg Avntg`

wei x cwbi My ZtK Ztj aitZ Ges wei x cwbi maut` i tUKmB e`e`rcbvi
mg_fb MZ 22 tg AvSRWZK cwbelt`em cwj Z ntqtQ| fe:oi 70
kZvskB cwbi Zte gvI 25 kZvsk wei x cwbi ewKUKzj eYv³| mgM0wei x
cwbi gRt` i gvI 0.26 kZvsk cw_exe`vca e`envi Kiv nq| cw_exi 263wU
Avstmxgvsq n0 Ges b`x AeevnnKv 145wU t`tki tfZI w`tq we`Z; hv
fe:oi mgZj fvgi c0q AtaR| cwbi maut` i Amg eUv Ges tgsmg
wfvEK Gi ch0BZvq nvm ewxi KvitY AnaKvsk t`k `xN`vqxvite cwbi
c0vSi `tf0Mi wKkvi, thLvrb evsjvt`tki gZ t`k_tjv Zxe^a `tf0Mi
wKkvi |
fvitzi mxgvseZx`x_tjvi cwbi AchvBZvi KvitY evsjvt`tk cwbi msKU
Zxe^a AvKvi aviY KtitQ| evsjvt`k fvUj t`k| AvSRWZK wZbU b`x M1/2v,
epc0 Ges tgNbv w`tq c0Ze0i 85 kZvsk cwbi c0vnnZ nq| el`ptgsmtg
GB b`x_tjvtK aviY qIgvI Qq_y tevk cwbi aviY KitZ nq, wKs`i`0
tgsmtg b`x_tjvi aviY qIgvZv AtaRKiI Kg nlqvq Zxe^a cwbi msktUi
m0`Lxb ntZ nq|
evsjvt`k Dfq b`xZti i Rj tmtZ e`envi Kti we`jr kw³ Drcv`b, DbqB
Ges Avstmxgvsq b`xi b`vh` nmv wbtq fvitzi mvt_ Avjvc AvtjvPbv`i`i`
KtitQ| e0tii ci e0i Avstmxgvsq b`xi cwbi eEb evsjvt`k I fvitzi
gta` GKwU `eix wvq ntq `wotqtQ| 1996 mvtj `B t`tki gta` maut` Z
dvi`v M1/2v cwbi eEb Pn³ ths_ b`x Kwktbi me t`tK eo AR0| GB
Pn³ Z c0Ztevk `B t`tki tfZti GKwU mdj KU%kwZK gvbm0Z c0P0vi
D`vniY ejv hvq| GB gfwj wZ`v I Ab`vb` QqU b`xi cwbi eEtbi
we`gvb wevrt` i mgvartb AbjniY Kiv DvPZ| Zte Af`si`xY cwbi eEb
Av_-mvgwRK Dbqvtbi Rb` GKwU `i`Zcy`ck0
wbivc` cwbi eo Dm etj cwiwPZ fMtfP AnaKvsk cwbi Avtm0K 0viv
`wZ| `wIYvAtj jeYv³Zv hIzI c0ek fMF` cwbi e`envtii
AbjcrthwX ntq ctotQ| tmP Kvtr fMtfP cwbi AwZwi³ e`envti wevfb0
`vrb cwbi `i cwbi Dtevj tbi wlv`0 mxgvi AtbK wbtP tbtg tMtQ| fMtfP
cwbi 95 kZvsk tmP Kvtr e`envi nq c0vnbZ tevtiv Drcv`tb Ges gvI 5
kZvsk e`envi nq Ni Mn`jxi Kvtr| Avevi kni Ges M0gvAtj i gta`
wei x cwbi e`envti itqtQ `elg`| XvKvq gv_wcQz cwbi e`envi 160 wj Uvi
ntj I M0gvAtj GB e`envti i cwi gvY 20 wj Uvti i tevk bq|

GKwU cwi msL`vtb eZgub RbmsL`v 12 tKwU 20 j vL- Gi cOZw`b gv_vmcOz cwnbi Pwin`v 160 wj Uvi hvi gta` i`ayivRavbx XvKvq` `wbK cwnb Pwin`vi cwi gvY 20 tKwU wj Uvi | XvKv I qvmv GB Pwin`vi 80 kZvstki tewk c`Y Ki tZ m`fjg bq| fMF` cwnbi AwZwi`³ D`Ejv tbi dtj fMF` RgrKZ cwnb m`gvs`tq tkl ntq hv`"Q|

2015 mtj XvKv kn`ii Rbms`Lv 2 tKwU Qvnotq hv`e| GB wecj Rbms`Lvi Rb` cOZw`b cOqvRb nte 32 tKwU wj Uvi cwnb| GB Kvi tY cwnbi cZ`wnK Pwin`v nwm Ki tZ nte Ges eZgub cwnb mieivntK mgx Ki tZ Awak tUKmB Dm AbmUvb Ki tZ nte, hv wbt`R Ki te fMF` Ges fe`toi cwnbi mgv`SZ e`env`ii lci | hvi dtj Pwin`v Ges cO`Bi gta` fvi mvg` i`fjv nte|

cwnb e`env`ii t`fj` GKwU wbggZw`SK Kiv`tg Ges tUKmB Kvh`vab c`xwZi Dbq`b nl qv cOqvRb hv`Z fMF` cwnb D`Ejv tbi ci Ab`vb` Kv`R e`envi bv Kti` i`agv` L`evi D`i`tk` e`envi Kiv hvq| evsj v`tk cwnbi Ri`ix Pwin`v t`gUv`Z fvi tZi mt_ 57wU Av`S`xgvs`kq b`xi cwnb cO`KwZK fvt`e cO`v`vZ nl qv cOqvRb|

evsj v`tki bemb`PZ miKv`ii mt_ fvi tZ HwZnwmK fvt`eB GKwU eU`Z`c`Y`m`u`K`i` t`q`Q| GB w`l`q`U Df`q c`f`ji gta` tm`snv` c`Y`v`te MpxZ n`Z cv`i | evsj v`tki D`i`PZ` i`Z`c`Y`Z` cO`v`Yi gva`tg fvi Z miKv`ii mt_ ga` Zv Kivi Rb` cwi Kiv`ii` Kiv| GRb` Avgv`i K`U`%`w`ZK t`fj` i`jvi Av`iv Dbq`b Ri`ix hv`Z Avgiv fvi tZi Dci c`fve w`w` Ki tZ cwi Ges cwnbi b`vh` wnm`v Av`v`q fvi Z`K tev`Sv`Z m`fjg nB| Avgiv g`tb Kwi, GB `B miKv`ii ga`Kvi cvi`u`vwi K k`v`v`eva Ges tev`Sv`covi` v`iv Awakvsk mg`mvi mgv`vb nte| Zv bv ntj G A`A`tj i` kw`S` w`b`c`v`Ev Ges tUKmB Dbq`b w`N`e`NU`te| fivel`tZ cwnb mieivntK w`b`i`Z Ki tZ Avgv`i fe`toi cwnb e`env`ii w`tk g`tb`v`h`M w`tZ nte| eZgub miKvi cwnb m`u`U tgvKv`tejvq A`i` fivel`tZ mdj nte- G e`v`v`v`i Avgiv Avkiv`x|

kvgx Avntg` : I qvUvi GBW evsj v`tki GW`fvt`Kwm Kg`R`Z`P`

Bw`m fvB Ges Mix`tei cwnb Awakvi tZ`Sn` Be`tb dwi`

exi gv`h`v`x, w`nk`o` gvbewakvi l cwi`tek Kg`R` m`v`sew`K g`v`S` Bw`m A`_`f` O`Avgr`i` w`c`q Bw`m fvB` 2008 mtj i` 10 Rj vB gv` 58 eQi eq`tm K`v`Yvi ti`v`M Av`v`S`-n`t`q P`A`M`og` t`g`w`t`K`j` K`t`j` R` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` w`Z`w`b` B`n`K`v`j` Z`v`M` K`t`i`b`| g`Z`i`i` c`e`g`v`Z`c`h`S`-Z`Y`g`j` c`h`f`q` `w`i` `a` g`v`b`f`l`i` g`v`b`ew`a`k`v`i` w`b`t`q` Z`w`i` D`i`O`M`-D`r`K`U`v`i` t`k`l` w`Q`j` b`v`| `w`i` `a` g`v`b`f`l`i` c`w`n`b`i` A`w`a`k`v`i` b`v`i`x` w`b`h`f`Z`b` c`w`i` `t`e`k` m`e`w`K`O`v`n`t`q` Z`v`i` w`P`S`v`-f`v`e`b`v`i` A`S`-w`Q`j` b`v`| k`i`x`t`i` g`i` Y`e`w`a` K`v`Y`v`i` ti`v`M w`b`t`q` c`h`S`-j` o`v`B` K`t`i` t`M`t`Q`b` i`v`t`o`i` t`k`v`l` Y`g`j` K` P`w`i` t`i` i` w`e`i` t`x`| t`t`k`i` GB Av`_`m`v`g`w`R`K` t`c`f`j`v`c`t`U` Bw`m fvB`t`q`i` g`t`Z`v` g`v`b`f`l`i` Av`R` e`o`B` m`S`K`U`|

P`A`M`o`t`g`i` d`w`l`K`O`w`o` D`c`f`R`j`v`i` w`b`w`O`S`e`j` M`o`t`g` Bw`m fvB`t`i` R`b`%`21 w`v`t`m`a`f` 1950| g`v`a`w`g`K` l` D`P` g`v`a`w`g`t`K` w`e`A`v`b` k`v`L`v`i` Q`v`i` n`t`q`l` D`P` w`k`f`j`v`q` G`t`m` e`v`S`j`v`t`K` t`e`f`Q` t`b`b`| e`v`S`j`v`q` A`b`v`m`t`k`l` K`t`i` l` g`v`o`v`m`f`k`l` K`t`i` b`w`b`| Gi gta` Av`B`b` w`e`l`t`q` w`w`M`o` t`K`v`t`m`f`w`Z`n`t`q`l` t`K`v`m`f`k`l` K`iv` n`q`w`b`| `f`a`x`b`Z`v`i` c`i` c`O`q` t`o` eQi P`A`M`o`t`g`i` w`e`L`v`Z` l`q`v`t`R`x`q`v` Av`j`x`q`v` g`v`i`m`v`q` w`k`f`j`K`Z`v` K`t`i`b`| Z`v`i`c`i` c`w`i` e`w`i`K` R`f`Z`v`i` e`e`m`v`| w`K`O`j` b` e`f`o`i` c`v` i`B`v`b`x`i` e`e`m`v`l` K`iv`i` t`P`o`v` K`t`i`b`| c`i`e`Z`f`Z` A`w`i`k` m`v`t`j` i` g`v`S`i`g`w`S` m`g`t`q` m`e`v` c`f`l`i` m`v`t`_ m`i`v`m`w`i` h`y`³ n`t`q` c`t`o`b`|

h`e`K` eq`tm w`Z`w`b` m`k`_`i` gv`h`f`x` Ask`M`h`Y` K`t`i` t`k`t`K` n`v`b`v`i` g`v`³ K`t`i`b`| 1971 mtj i` 17 w`v`t`m`a`f` fvi tZi t`g`w`m`w`i` t`_`t`K` c`v`e`Z` P`A`M`o`t`g`i` K`v`B`v`B` t`j`K` c`v`n`v`i` w`t`Z` w`M`t`q` t`g`t`R`v`t`i` m`t`%`2 w`Z`w`b` b` h`y` t`k`t`l` 21 w`v`t`m`a`f` P`A`M`o`g` w`d`t`i` Av`t`m`b`| t`m` m`g`q` K`v`B`v`B` t`j`K` K`v`B`v`B` R`b`w`e`j`r` t`K`v` `v`c`b`t`K` w`N`t`i` n`v`R`v`i` n`v`R`v`i` A`w`i` e`v`m`x`i` D`i`Q`v` K`v`b`w`e` w`Z`w`b` `P`t`f`j` c`Z`f`j` K`t`i`t`Q`b`| K`Y`e`j`x` Ges n`v`j`v` b`xi` D`m` t`_`t`K` t`g`v`n`v` c`h`S`- t`n`t`U` w`K`S`e`v` t`b`S`K`v`q` `v`e`w`o`t`q`t`Q`b`| g`v`h`f`x`i` m`g`q` Ges Zvi c`f`i` | 1972 mtj g`w`m`K` O`g`b`b`O` c`w`i` K`v`q` d`v`i`v` e`u`f`a`i` K`d`j` w`b`t`q` g`v`h`f`x` Bw`m`i` c`O`g` t`j` L`v` O`i`e`x` b`v`t`_i` g`v`³ a`v`i`v` l` d`v`i`v` e`u`a`O` | t`m`B` t`_`t`K` Z`v`i` f`v`e`b`v` w`P`S`v`i` A`t`b`K`U`v` R`f`o` w`Q`j` i`a`y`c`w`b`| Z`v`i` c`w`n`b` Av`b`v`j`t`i` g`j` Av`w`k`R` w`f`v`E` w`Q`j` c`O`Z`w`U` g`v`b`f`l`i` i`t`q`t`Q` c`w`n`b` c`v`l`q`v`i` Awakvi | Av`i` G` c`w`n`b` n`t`Z` n`te` w`b`i`v`c` ` l` m`n`R`j` f`| 7` w`b` 24` N`o`U`v` g`v`b`j` t`h`b` n`v`t`Z`i` b`v`M`v`t`j` c`w`n`b` c`v`q`| c`w`n`b` l` Z`v`i` w`b`i`v`c` m`n`R`j` f`Z`v` w`b`t`q` Z`v`i` f`v`e`b`v`-w`P`S`v`-M`t`e`l`Y`v`i` t`h`b` t`k`l` t`b`B`| M`Z` 7/8` e`Q`i` t`h`L`v`t`b`B` w`M`t`q`t`Q`b` c`w`n`b`i` Awakv`t`i`i` w`e`l`q`U`v` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v`q` G`t`b`t`Q`b`| g`v`b`f`l`i` K`w`o`-m`S`-w`Z`-i`v`R`b`w`i`Z`-m`g`v`R`b`w`i`Z`-A`_`B`w`i`Z` m`e`w`K`O`B` t`h` c`w`n`b`i` m`v`t`_ h`y`³ GK`_v` c`O`j`Y` K`t`i`t`Q`b`| g`v`b`f`l`i` w`P`S`v`k`j` Z`v`q` G`t`b`t`Q`b`|

cØvi wegŁ mvrnmx msMōgx AvgZi GK thv×v wQtj b gr̄as̄ Bw̄ ĩn | ḡy³ht×
mivmwi AskMōY Kti t̄ k̄tK ̄vaxb Kti†Qb| Kḡgq Rxe†bi GKwJ eo mgq
†K†U†Q PÆMōg w̄f̄w̄EK ̄vbxq cw̄Kvq mvsew̄ KZv Kti | ̄xN° 20 eQi
PÆMōtgi ̄̄wbK ce†Kv†Y mnKvix m̄ūv̄ K w̄nt̄m̄te KvR Kti†Qb| 2006
mv†j i w̄†K PÆMōg †_†K bē c̄Kv̄kZ Ō̄wbK me†FvZŌ cw̄Kvi c̄ZōvZv
mvsew̄ Ktī i I GKRb| c̄Zōvj M̄et_†K „i”ZcY°Kxl°ct̄ ̄wqZj cvj b
Kti I tewk̄w̄ b w̄U†K _vK†Z cv†i b̄wb m̄̄ c̄Kv̄kZ GB ̄̄wbKw̄Uj mv†_I |
gvbj th mvgw̄RK, ivR%bw̄ZK I gvb̄w̄K Rxe Ges c̄Zw̄U gvbj I i th Aw̄aKvi
i†q†Q, †m Aw̄aKvi ̄vex Qvov Av̄ vq Kiv hvq bv Bw̄ ĩn fvB AšZ: PÆMōtgi
gvbj †K Zv w̄KQ†v n†j I eS†Z m̄†g n†q†Qb| hw̄ I ēw̄³MZ Rxe†b w̄Zwb
wb†Ri Rb̄ A†bK Aw̄aKvi B Av̄ vq Ki†Z cv†i b̄wb| Zvi Rb̄ AvgZi j ovB
Kti †M†Qb| w̄bt̄_†_°wb†j ††, w̄bt̄g†n ej †Z mw̄Z̄Kvi A†_†v tevSvq|
PÆMōtgi ̄wī ̄̄ I ew̄ evmxi cw̄bi Aw̄aKvi GLbI Av̄ vq nqwb| Kvc°RvZxq
gv†Qi Rb̄ Ḡnkqvi Ab̄Zg c̄Kw̄ZK gr̄m̄ c̄Rbb ††† PÆMōtgi nuj̄ v̄
b̄x†KI nZ̄vi Rb̄ thb f̄w̄m̄j Ges ̄†_†š†x gnj GLbI Zrci,
PÆMōtgi cv̄no KvUvi w̄ei†x †Kvb Kv̄h̄Ki Zrci Zv †Pv†L ci†Qbv; b̄vix-
w̄bh̄Z†bi NUbvI ni -nvtgkvq NU†Q| A_P Bw̄ ĩn fvB AvgiY gvbj I i Ges
cw̄i †e†ki b̄v̄bvgŁx Gme Aw̄aKvi w̄bt̄q j ovB-msMōg Kti†Qb| ̄̄c̄w̄Qj ̄wī ̄̄
gvbj I i te†P _vKvi Rb̄ c̄QqvRbxq b̄jbZg Aw̄aKvi „†j v̄ ivó̄msi ††Y Ki†e|
hw̄ KLbI Zv nq Z†e nq†Zv Bw̄ ĩn fvB†qi AvZw̄ kw̄š-j v̄f Ki†e|

†ZŠ̄w̄ Be†b d̄wī ̄̄ : Db̄q̄b Kḡ